

# ARAB MINES

SAFAR 5-6, 1409 AH

**US** agrees

President Reagan ordered

payment by Oct 1 of \$188 million

in dues withheld over the past two years, the White House

announced yesterday.

Reagan will also seek to

reasons, the White House said.

US contributions account for

25 per cent of the UN budget and

31 per cent of the cost of UN

**Positive** 

"President Reagan has deter-mined that the United Nations

has reformed its operation to the

point he can release the United

States funding for that institu-tion," White House spokesman

Marlin Fitzwater told reporters.

important organisational

reforms, the United Nations is

undertaking major new peace-

keeping operations in Afghanistan and the Gulf. The UN is

directly serving important long-term objectives of this adminis-

tration to end regional conflicts

and advance peace and freedom

around the world," Fitzwater

Request

funding for the UN in the gover-

nment's fiscal year 1990 --- a

\$476 million, Fitzwater said.

figure expected to total about

Fitzwater said the administra-

tion withheld payment of the

gressional orders to pressure the

UN to make staff cutbacks and

\$188 million to carry out con-

Reagan also will request full

"In addition to adopting

peacekeeping operations.

cial crisis.

to pay

**UN dues** 

Le Nāra

Special prices at Fahaheel Center (2nd floor) in addition to the wide and variable selection available at Wrangler centers.

Near Egyptair Tel. 2421804

20 PAGES 150 FILS

HH the Crown Prince **Kuwait** urges **OPEC** to co-operate

HH. The Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday urged OPEC members to co-operate to avoid the negative consequences of oil

production quota violations. Sheikh Saad, after chairing a meeting of Kuwait's Supreme Petroleum Council, stressed the need for co-operation among OPEC members to preserve the stability of the oil market.

Co-operation was necessary "to avoid the negative reflections. in the future which may come as a result of violating (OPEC's) quota accord and production ceiling, which in turn will harm all exporting countries," Sheikh

rappa ;

ार्श उद्ध

i the s

C WHEE

ei de b

(Like

سلد

KITT

SUPE W.2

: IE 5

10 to 100

علا تون أ

::41 k

۽ سُلان ڊي

72 15

11:15

Tenn

ani.

)d

rd in X

The state of the s

and the second

ŗ

The state of the s

1015

He also appealed to non-OPEC oil producers to consult and co-ordinate with OPEC members on matters which serve their common interests and keep

(Continued on Page 2)

### 4 killed as police storm hijacked bus

MASERU, Lesotho, Sept 14, (Reuter): South African police stormed a bus in the Lesotho capital of Maseru-late tonight, rescuing most of the pilgrim hostages but killing four people and wounding 11.

The gunbattle erupted just 15 minutes after Pope John Paul drove through Maseru. The hijackers, holding 69 pilgrims, had demanded to meet the Pope whose arrival in the small African kingdom of Lesotho was delayed most of the day when bad weather diverted his aircraft to South Africa. (See Page 2)

### INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf Events-Editorials Features Business Stocks<sup>\*</sup> Classifieds 15-18 Urdu 🗀 Sports

[<u>[]][[004</u>] 0 سكه انتهاليسندون كالكرادوكل 0 پاکستانی تا جربرادی کا ٹیکس نظام ب عبی الل او امرائیل کوتسلیم کوشکی 0 کواچی ٹیسٹ آج شروع ہوگہ ہے 0 پاکستان کی سیاسی صورتحال پر امٹرف شاکہ کا تجزیہ

# WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with light variable to easterly

wind. State of sea: skight. High water: 2.00 pm Low water: 8.00 am, 8.00 pm Sunrise: 5,33 am Sunset: 5,53 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 42°C 108°F Ahmadi: 40°C 104°F Failaka: 38°C 100°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 41°C 106°F Ahmadi: 40°C 104°F Failaka: 37°C 99°F Maximum humidity recorded:
Kuwait: 26 per cent
Ahmadi: 36 per cent
Fallaka: 38 per cent
Maximum humidity expected:
Kumait: 26 per cent

Kuwait: 36 per cent

Ahmadi: 46 per cent Failaka: 48 per cent

# Independent Palestinian state inevitable

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15-16, 1988

# Arafat is ready to meet Israelis

STRASBOURG, France, Sept 14, (Agencies): Palestine Liberation Organisation chief Yasser Arafat, stating he is ready to meet Israeli officials to discuss establishing an independent Palestinian state, urged Israeli voters today to support "peace-lovers" among Jewish politicians.

Arafat appeared elated and made strikingly conciliatory remarks towards Israel in a news conference on the second day of a European Parliament visit.

Arafat used the offices of the Parliament as a platform to focus attention on his efforts to build a Palestinian state out of the nine-month-old uprising in the Israelioccupied West Bank and Gaza

### Unequivocal

He issued yesterday his most unequivocal statement yet on PLO acceptance of UN resolutions that include recognition of Israel's right to exist, and called for an expanded UN role in the

Arafat stopped well short of announcing a provisional Palestinian government in the Israelioccupied Arab territories. Such a move. Middle East experts said. would require the approval of the Palestine National Council (the Palestinian parliament-in-exile), which will meet in mid-October

"Let me announce that I am prepared to meet anybody from Israel in the United Nations if

that is what they want," he said. He also suggested the meeting could take place in the Security Council, in the General Assembly or in one of the countries of

the Security Council members.
In a speech to the socialist group at the European Parliament Arafat said yesterday the decision by Jordan's King Hussein to sever ties with the

### Collaborator killed in **West Bank**

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Sept 14, (UPI): Masked men for-ced a Palestinian suspected of collaborating with Israel out of his home early today and stabbed him to death in the West Bank's largest city, Palestinian sources

The body of Adly Thalgi, 30, was found before dawn in the old marketplace of Nablus near the same spot where another suspected collaborator's body was discovered last week.

Within the last three weeks there has been a spate of assaults on suspected Palestinian collaborators coinciding with renewed calls by the underground committee directing the nine-month-old uprising for attacks on those working with Israeli authorities.

At least six suspected collaborators, including Thalgi, have been killed since late August

### Firing

Soldiers clashed with stonethrowing youths in the marketplace in Nablus later in the day. firing plastic bullets and wounding at least one Palestinian, an Army spokesman said. Basshar Dahdouh, 11, was shot in the stomach, Palestinian sources

Another seven Palestinians were shot with plastic bullets and wounded in the Gaza Strip's Khan Younis refugee camp, the Army spokesman said. The Army clamped a curfew on the refugee camp, where nearly 32,000 Palestinians live, after the

clashes with soldiers. Early today, the Army lifted an eight-day curfew on the West Bank town of Kalkilya. Soldiers initially raided the town of 25,000 Palestinians on Sept 6 to arrest residents suspected of stone-throwing, participation in outlawed popular committees and other offences.

Israeli-occupied West Bank would lead to the creation of "an independent Palestinian state

there.
The only option left is the right, realistic and irreplaceable one - namely, the Palestinian option, the essence of which is the independent Palestinian state," "We are working to set up an

independent Palestinian state on the land liberated from Israeli occupation," Arafat said. "The inevitable will surely come

"This state will have a public, democratic and multi-party system. It will abide by the universal declaration of human rights and will not discriminate among its citizens on the basis of colour, race or religion."

Arafat also said UN Resolution 242 did not go far enough in addressing the creation of Palestinian state. "It only approaches the question from the point of view of refugees," he said. He offered two alternatives

that could serve as a basis for an international conference on peace in the Middle East.

One alternative, Arafat said, would be acceptance of all UN resolutions on the "question of Palestine," and not just Resolu-tions 242 and 338.

### Resolutions

His other proposal was acceptance of those two resolution and "the affirmation of the legitimate rights of the Palestinian people, and first of all, its right to self-determination."

Arafat today met Greek Foreign Minister Carolos Papoulias, who holds the rotating presidency of the European Economic Community, of which the Parliament is the largely consultative elected assembly.

Arafat said the discussions were "very positive". Without giving details, he said he is trying to determine whether European. East-bloc and non-aligned states would recognise a Palestinian provisional government if one is declared in the occupied territories.

Arafat said at the press conference the PNC would choose between two options - to place the West Bank and Gaza Strip under international protection following an Israeli withdrawal. or declare a Palestinian state under Israeli occupation and set up a provisional government.



European Parliament In Strasbourg. (Reuter wirephoto)

But in his speech yesterday Arafat suggested he himself was moving more toward the second option.

Arafat added that the likely response of Europe, which played a major role in the creation of Israel in 1948, to a provisional government could affect

the PNC decision. Arafat today also met with French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas over fierce opposition from French Jewish groups. The two men had met once before, in Tunis in 1985, but never in

But French officials maintained the meeting technically was not in France, as the European Parliament has extraterritorial status.

Arafat went so far today as to deliver "Shana Tova" greetings

to Israeli citizens for the Jewish new year, just over. He implicitly urged Israeli voters to back Foreign Minister Shimon Peres Labour Party in coming elections over Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's conservative Likud

Peres has supported the idea of an international conference on peace in the Middle East, which Shamir has opposed.

"We are proposing peace to those who wish for peace, and that is why I said "Shana Tova" to all Jews and Israelis," Arafat

"Will they elect peace or war?" he asked. "Will they elect those who will stoke the fires, who will set fire to the region and cause a

war to break out?

(Continued on Page 2)

# 20 slain in Sikh attack

AMRITSAR, Sept 14, (AP): Sikh militants opened fire in a grain market in the northern Indian state of Punjab, killing at least 20 people and wounding 60 others, a senior police official

J.P. Virdhi, senior superintendent of police for Patiala district, where the killings occurred late market in Sirhind town, 190 kilometres (119 miles) southeast of Amritsar, and opened fire on

the crowd He said 17 people died at the scene and three died later in hospitals. The victims were mostly labourers from the eastern state of Bihar, who were working late into the night loading grain.

Twenty of the injured were in serious condition, Virdhi said. Seven women and five children were among others injured.

The assailants fired into the crowd for nearly 15 minutes before fleeing on motorscooters and motorcycles, he said.

### Economic sanctions

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (Reuter): The Senate Foreign Relations Committee today recommended sweeping new economic sanctions against

The 10-9 vote along party lines

is expected to prove merely symbolic. Proponents of the bill acknowledge they do not have the votes to halt a probable Republican Party filibuster in the full Senate or to override a presidential veto if the measure reaches the White House.

## reform its budget procedures. "Although reform is incomplete, it is striking," he said.

The President concluded that the US pressure had achieved its goals just two weeks before he was to travel to New York to address the UN General Assembly and meet with Perez de Cuellar.

Perez de Cuellar had said the US funding refusal could limit the organisation's ability to pay its bills beyond November and could threaten the monitoring of

ceasefires by UN peacekeeping He welcomed yesterday's

decision but said in a statement issued by his press office: "Thepartial payment of arrears does not solve the financial crisis of the organisation.

"Until the outstanding contributions by all member states are paid, the organisation will continue to operate with inadequate current income and virtually without reserves."

The US is not the only country

in debt to the UN. According to a list issued at the end of July, the Soviet Union owed almost \$10 million for the regular budget and \$252 million for UN peacek-

Other big debtors were South Africa (\$33.9 million), Brazil (\$17.9 million), Iran (\$12.1 million) and Argentina (\$6.3 million).

# Iran expects better ties with GCC states

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (Reuter): The United States, satisfied that the United Nations has made progress towards reforms it sought, has agreed to pay contributions it had withheld from the world body. ABU DHABI, Sept 14, (AP): iran and the Gulf Co-operation Council countries are heading toward rapprochement after Tehran accepted a United Nations-sponsored ceasefire in the Gulf war, an Iranian envoy

has said. Mustafa Foumeni Haeri, arrange payment over the next few years of another \$520 million owed the financially strapped organisation by the United States but never paid for various Iran's ambassador to the United Arab Emirates, said he expected better relations particularly with Kuwait and Saudi Arabia.

But he said Saudi Arabia has to take the "first step" toward restoring diplomatic relations with Iran, which Riyadh severed five months ago after an Iranian attack on a Saudi ship in the

"Iran has taken several steps UN Secretary-General Javier to improve relations with the Perez de Cuellar welcomed the Gulf states, and Gulf states res-US move as "a most positive ponded positively after we accepdevelopment" but said it would ted (UN) Resolution 598," he not solve the world body's finan-

### said in an interview. **Efforts**

Saudi Arabia, the GCC's leading member, had sent its ambas-sador in Washington, Prince Bandar Bin Sultan, to Geneva to back UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's efforts to mediate a settlement between Iran and Iraq.
The ceasefire took hold on

Aug 20, and five days later Iran and Iraq began peace talks in Geneva. The talks have been adjourned.

The Iranian ambassador welcomed the Saudi effort. He said: This positive move can help improve relations ... The Saudis should put pressure on Iraq to stop imposing more demands. Iran has been accusing Iraq of raising side issues that are impen-

ding the peace talks. "We are ready to resume relations with Saudi Arabia, provided the Saudis take the first

step, as they were the first to break ties," Haeri said. In addition to Kuwait and Saudi Arabia, the GCC also groups Bahrain, Qatar, Oman and the United Arab Emirates.

The UAE and Oman have maintained good ties with Iran. despite its eight-year-old war with

Kuwait suffered the brunt of the spillovers of the Iran-Iraq war. Charging Kuwait was aiding Iraq's war effort, Iranian forces fired missiles into Kuwaiti territory and attacked ships trad-

Haeri said he visited Kuwait last month and delivered a mes-

sage from Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati to Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

He said: "My talks in Kuwait were very good and I expect our

relations to improve. Kuwait turned to foreign powers to protect its oil exports, re-registering I I oil tankers in the United States to entitle them to warship protection and chartering other ships from the Soviet Union.

Iran has been pressing for withdrawal of foreign fleets from the Gulf and the ambassador said: "The Kuwain's told me that they would not need US escort warship after peace was established in the Gulf."

Haeri said he also delivered a message from Iranian President Ali Khamenei to the Amir of Bahrain, Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Khalifa.

Haeri reiterated, however, that Iranian gunboats will continue inspection of merchant ships until the total implementa-tion of UN Security Council Resolution 598.

### **Priority**

As part of the new turn in Iran-GCC relations, the ambassador said Iran will give priority to the GCC states in post-war reconstruction projects.
Meanwhile, Oman is negotiat-

ing the release of an estimated 4,000 Egyptians captured by Iran during its war with Iraq, an Egyptian government official said in Cairo today.

Egypt says Iran holds thousand Egyptians who were fighting for Iraq but no official figures were given. Some 1.5 million Egyptians work in Iraq.

### Talks

Oman's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Youssef Bin Alawi, who visited Iran last week, had two hours of talks in Cairo with Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak and Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid.

prisoners of war in Iran is expected to be resolved soon," Alawi told reporters after the meeting. Egypt has no diplomatic ties

"The issue of the Egyptian

## Iraq agrees to attend **New York meeting**

GENEVA, Sept 14, (Agencies): Iraq announced its agreement today to attend a Gulf peace meeting at the United Nations in New York, putting to rest doubts whether talks would continue.

UN mediator Jan Eliasson adjourned peace talks in Geneva yesterday and asked the Iranian and Iraqi foreign ministers to meet in New York before returning to Geneva later.

Iraq immediately responded by saying it would only go to New York once a date was fixed for the resumption of the Geneva The Iraqi delegation issued a

statement today saying it would attend the New York meeting in the first week of October even though a Geneva date has not yet been settled.

### Resume

The Iraqi statement said that the Iraqi delegation had stated the necessity of agreeing on when the Geneva talks would resume before the Iranian and UN negotiators leave Geneva.
"Nevertheless, out of respect

to the (UN) secretary-general and in affirmation of the long cooperation between Iraq and the United Nations and the secretary-general, Iraq accepted the holding of a meeting in New York during the first week of October to be followed soon thereafter by the resumption of

direct talks in Geneva," it said. It deplored the fact the new Geneva date had not been agreed before Eliasson flew to New York today, adding: "The Iraqi delegation hopes that the said

date will be fixed very soon. The Iraqi statement said it could not accept New York as a venue for long and thorough negotiations due to the "current vicious campaign against Iraq and for other practical reasons -

and therefore it agreed to only one meeting there.

### It was apparently referring to US criticism of Iraq's alleged use of poison gas against dissident Kurds — a charge it denies.

### Pressure

Iran, apparently hoping for pressure on Iraq by UN Secretary-general Javier Perez de Cuellar and the UN Security Council, had immediately accepted the invitation to go to New Discussions on when and

where to meet have prevented the negotiators from focussing on the task of establishing a lasting peace between Iran and Iraq. Eliasson told a news conference yesterday that at some stage the two parties would have

to face up to substance. Each adversary blames the other for deadlock in the talks. UN officials sought to play down the problems involving

dates. New dates have been proposed to the two sides for the New York and Geneva meetings, a UN

official said. The original invitation, issued on behalf of Perez de Cuellar, had suggested the foreign ministers come to New York on Sept 22. Iran agreed but Aziz said he would not be able to come before

October.

The Tanjug news agency in Belgrade, quoted the Yugoslav commander of UN troops, monitoring the ceasefire as saying that while the 23-day-old truce remained dangerous," both sides continued to show good will.

Maj. Gen. Slavco Jovic told Tanjug the 350-strong force of unarmed and blue-bereted UN troops under his command were

(Continued on Page 2)

### yesterday, said at least 10 masked gummen entered the main grain

Row over expulsions

### Diplomat shot at CIA operative, claims Cuba car. He was stopped by police action of the Foreign Office, the

LONDON, Sept 14, (Agencies): The Cuban embassy charged yesterday that its commercial attache, expelled along with the ambassador after opening fire in a London street and wounding a man, shot at a stalking CIA operative who had tried to get him to defect.

As the two envoys flew out within the 24-hour expulsion deadline, the embassy said the Central Intelligence Agency operative was a former Cuban diplomat who defected last June, and identified him as Florentino Azpillaga Lombard.

in a statement read on the

embassy steps, First Secretary

Roberto de Armas charged

collusion between the British and

US secret services over the

incident - which enraged the

Foreign Office because of its strict ban on diplomats carrying "The traitor in a menacing way instructed Senor Medina

Perez (the commercial attache)

to defect," said De Armas. "In reply to this he took out the gun he was carrying, fired it and the group ran away. Traced London police announced in a brief statement that anti-terrorist squad detectives "traced and interviewed" the man injured in

was not posing a threat to "We will not be releasing his details," the statement from Scotland Yard police headquarters added. "Following the

the Monday afternoon shooting

and "we are wholly satisfied he

inquiry is now closed." Ambassador Oscar Fernandez-Mell and the commercial attache, Third Secretary Carlos

don on a scheduled flight for Prague, Czechoslovakia, en route to the Cuban capital. Havana. Escaped However, the British domestic news agency, Press Association. said police sources confirmed

that the wounded man "was a

security officer" and part of a

Manuel Medina Perez, left Lon-

team keeping the diplomat under surveillance. Witnesses have said that Perez, who opened fire outside his apartment in West London. shot at a group of three men and a woman who fled and escaped in a

claimed diplomatic immunity and then told the Foreign Office he fired because he was in fear of The Foreign Office refused to

communist diplomat was under British or US security surveillance. Britain's opposition Labour Party called the affair a "monumental mess" and called on Prime Minister Margaret That-

cher to state whether British and

US intelligence agents were

comment on the reports that the

involved and whether Perez was being shadowed. A political row built up as opposition politicians charged yesterday that the gun-wielding diplomat was apparently being trailed by security services.

Arafat is

ready to

meet ...

(Continued from Page 1)

...Help those who are peace-lovers in Israel to establish peace.

lovers in state of the same sacrifices? he said.

Diplomatic sources said that

in his remarks today and in his

speech yesterday, Arafat skil-

his diplomatic campaign for an international peace conference on the Middle East. fully marked out the next steps in

### **Bush ahead** of Dukakis: opinion polls

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (AP): Michael Dukakis hammered away on the defence issue as he promised to improve America's conventional strength and maintain a strong nuclear deterrent.

His rival for the presidency. Vice-President George Bush. charged that Dukakis wants to control farmers' lives with an outdated agriculture policy that could include resumption of a Soviet grain embargo.

Bush's criticisms appear to

have paid off — at least according to two public opinion polls. A Gallup survey found Bush leading by an eight-percentage-point margin, and Dukakis suffering his highest negative rating of the presidential race. A CBS News-New York Times poll also showed the Democratic nominee trailing by eight points, and Bush

capitalizing on defence issues. Yesterday, Bush pledged his support for expansion of American markets abroad and suggested that Dukakis and his fellow Democrats are only concerned with production controls. They want to "control the lives

of the farmers," he said. Bush cited a published report that quoted a Dukakis aide as saying the Democratic nominee might re-examine the US policy of selling government-subsidized wheat to the Soviets.

dynamic persons in the following category.

knowledge, sales & commercial capabilities.

A degree in Electronics Engineering.

2. SYSTEMS ENGINEER — (Customer Support)

Last date for receiving application Sept. 25, 1988.

1. SYSTEMS REPRESENTATIVE — (Sales/Marketing)

The positions offer career and future growth opportunities.

### Strongest hurricane on record

## Gilbert lashes Yucatan

MERIDA. Mexico, Sept 14, (UPI): Gilbert, the strongest hurricane on record, lashed Mexico's Yucatan peninsula today, howled along a track that could carry its 175-MPH (280 KPH) winds into Texas by week's end. At least 14 people have been killed and 500,000 left homeless in the storm's rampage through the Caribbean.

Gilbert began pounding the posh beach resorts and 1,000year-old Mayan ruins of the Yucatan peninsula early today. Mexico placed its armed forces on "red alert," and 100,000 peo-ple fled the hurricane's burgeoning fury.

### Supplies

The National Hurricane Centre in Miami predicted Gilbert would shriek across the peninsula around midday with 15-foot (4.5 m) waves, raking Cuba's west coast along the way, then plow into the Gulf of Mexico and hit Texas slightly south of Galveston by Friday night if it maintains its present course.

Along Texas's gulf coast, helicopters ferried nearly 1,000 workers from offshore oil rigs. residents made runs on emergency supplies and communities issued pleas for blood donations. At 1000 GMT, the centre of Gilbert was near latitude 20.2

CAREER OPPORTUNITY

Computer Systems Sales/Marketing & Customer Support

PHOTO & CINE EQUIPMENT CO. LTD., the sole distributors of Epson, Canon &

The position requires a self initiated person with a combination of computer

The persons should have previous knowledge of computer systems and

experience of local market with valid Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable visa.

Please apply to Divisional Manager, Information Management Division, Photo &--

Telephone No. 2445111 for appointment

Image of Quality

photo & cine

Cine Equipment Co. Ltd., P.O. Box-270 Safat, 13003 Safat, Kuwait, or call on

Kyocera Dot Matrix & Laser Printers, Scanners & Computer Systems is looking for

north, longitude 86.0 west, or about 65 miles (100 km) east-southeast of the island of Cozumel, Mexico, and moving west-northwest at 15 MPH (25 KPH). The storm's sustained winds of 175 MPH (280 KPH) with gusts of 200 MPH (320 KPH) made it a category five hurricane, meaning it is capable of causing catastrophic damage. "If it were actually to hit land

with this magnitude, the degree of destruction is incomprehensi-ble," hurricane centre director Bob Sheets said. "We are hopeful this will not take place."

Gilbert's assault on the Yucatan peninsula blacked out the resort of Islas Mujeres last night and forced the evacuation of 100,000 people from Cancun, a beach resort of 250,000. The refugees streamed into 30 emergency shelters, and the Army, police and firefighters went on

Cuba banned travel by air and sea in advance of Gilbert, and powerful waves began inflicting damage along its western coast last night, the Cuban news agency, Prensa Latina, reported.

"We consider it a privilege to Gilbert knifed the heart of the Caribbean since springing to life Saturday night, and at least 14 people have been reported killed.

Pope leaves for Lesotho by car after an unscheduled landing in Johannesburg

# Nuns held hostage in Maseru

JOHANNESBURG, Africa, Sept 14, (Agencies): Pope John Paul II, an outspoken critic of South Africa's apartheid policies, made an unscheduled landing today in Johannesburg after bad weather and airport equipment trouble prevented his plane from going to Lesotho.

The Pope, who had planned to bypass South Africa during his current tour of neighbouring states, spent three hours at Jan Smuts airport before he and his entourage left for Lesotho in a convoy of cars and buses.

He did not kiss the ground at Jan Smuts, as he customarily does the first time he visits a country, and made no public statements during his stay in the

### terminal. Privilege

The trip to Lesotho was expected to take at least five hours over a 440-kilometre (270-mile) route. Foreign Minister Pik Botha

reeted the Pope on the steps leading from the plane and accompanied him into a VIP lounge while security forces deployed inside and outside the

assist the Holy Father," said Botha, who ordered 100 lun-cheons for the entourage.

Gunman frees

hostages after

five-hour siege

RICHMOND, Va., Sept 14,

(Reuter): A lone gunman who

had demanded peace in Lebanon

surrendered after a five-hour

siege in which he held 11 people

hostage at a military recruiting

The gunman, identified by

police as a 20-year-old Rich-mond resident of Lebanese des-

cent, surrendered around 2 pm

(1600 GMT), 30 minutes after

The man had demanded that a

local radio station read his plea

for peace in Lebanon. His

Armed

Tuckernuck Square armed services, recruiting office in a

busy shopping centre in West Richmond, about 100 miles (160

km) from Washington. ---The gunman released his hos-

tages one by one until all were freed by 1.30 pm (1530 GMT).

The gunman walked into the

recruiting office armed with a handgun and a Soviet-made AK-

47 automatic weapon, police

said. He surrendered the rifle

during negotiations and gave up

Officers said he had told authorities that he had two armed

his handgun later.

0 pm (1530 GM

The hostages were held at the

office today, police said.

freeing all of his hostages.

demand was not met.

Meanwhile, in Maseru, a standoff continued between police and suspected guerrillas who commandeered a bus of nuns, schoolchildren and pilgrims that was en route to see John Paul.

Robin Cartwright, the pilot of the Pope's chartered Air Zimbabwe Boeing 707, circled over Maseru, Lesotho, for 30 minutes before deciding to divert the flight because of a low cloud ceiling and malfunctioning radio beacons at the airport.

The Pope's spokesman, Joaquin Navarro, said John Paul was reading a book of philoso-phy when he was told of the change in plans.

Freezing rain fell on Lesotho. a mountain kingdom completely surrounded by South Africa. King Moshoeshoe II and other officials waited at the airport for hours before the announcement that the Pope would come by

Kidnapped In Maseru, a British diplomat said the pilgrims were still being held hostage in a bus outside the British High Commission (Embassy).

An unknown number of nuns and children travelling to see the Pope were kidnapped yesterday evening. One priest said the gun-

Africa, Sept 14, (AP): Police said

today they would not re-arrest

three prominent anti-apartheid

activists who escaped from

detention and have taken refuge

will not be re-detained," said police Brig. Leon Mellet. "Their

release already was under con-

sideration, and we have no plans

Mellet said the police would

have to issue new orders if it

wanted to detain the trio again.

but that there were no plans to do

The activists escaped from a

hospital yesterday and made their way about midday into the

consulate in a downtown Johan-

nesburg office building. Their

lawyer, Krish Naidoo, entered

Illegitimate babies

LONDON, Sept 14, (KUNA): The number of births outside

marriage was continuing to rise

in Britain as nearly one in four

babies now is illegitimate, accor-

ding to official figures released

More than 23 per cent of births last year were illegitimate, com-

the consulate today, apparently took place in a private to visit the men, and said he Johannesburg suburb.

'They can walk out and they

JOHANNESBURG,

at the US consulate.

to re-arrest them."

**Escaped detainees can** 

go free, say police

men boarded the bus dressed in nuns' habits. He said it was carrying about 60 pilgrims.

Nervous Lesotho soldiers kept newsmen away from the scene Gervaise Chavasse. British deputy high commissioner, said one hostage had managed to

"He is talking to the police and says the hijackers claim to be members of the Lesotho Liberation Army," Chavasse said.
"The police told me a few min-

utes ago it (the hostage drama) is still going on," he said.
The Lesotho Liberation Army

is the military wing of the Basotholand Congress Party which has been exiled since 1970. The party opposed the civilian government of chief Lebua Jonathan, who was overthrown as prime minister by a South African-sponsored coup in January 1986. Until the current military rulers took power, the guerrillas made periodic hit-and-run raids.

The streets of Maseru were tense as this tiny, turbulent state awaited the Pope's arrival on the third leg of a five-nation southern African tour.
Helicopters flew overhead.

Soldiers patrolled the streets, angrily pushing away journalists attempting to get a glimpse of the

would meet later with the activ-

Morobe, acting publicity secretary of the banned United

Democratic Front, Mohammed Valli Moosa, UDF acting gen-

eral secretary, and Vusi Khan-

yile, chairman of the banned

National Education Crisis Com-

mittee. Morobe and Khanyile

are blacks and Valli Moosa is an

The United Democratic Front

and the crisis committee were

among 17 anti-apartheid organ-

isations banned in February

from conducting any activities.

Perkins met for an hour last night

with a committee representing

the activists. A US embassy spokesinan declined to describe

the content of the talks, which

took place in a private house in a

LIMA, Sept 14, (Reuter): Peru has burned four tonnes of

cocaine paste and 72 kilos (160

pounds) of pure cocaine seized in

recent anti-narcotics operations.

told reporters who came to watch

the incineration that the cocaine

Interior Minister Juan Soria

Cocaine burned

US Ambassador Edward

The three are Murphy

ists' families.

Indian.

The government, in a radio broadcast, said it was "in full control of the situation" but did not give details.

Radio Maseru, monitored by the British Broadcasting Corporation, said the "primary objective of the government of Lesotho .. is the safety of the nums and other hostages and that the visit of the Holy Father should continue unperturbed as plan-

A nun who identified herself as sister Rita said the bus was travelling from the Daughters of Charity Convent in the town of Quacha's Nek.

Lesotho is entirely surrounded by South Africa and depends on its neighbour for food and medical supplies. More than half Lesotho's income comes from migrant workers employed in South Africa.

A Johannesburg newspaper, the Star, reported that South Africa had sent a task force to esotho to help free the hostages if necessary.
It said Lesotho's military

ruler, General Lekhanya, hed telephoned the commander of the South African police task force, General Bert Wangdrag, with a request for aid.

### Walesa to meet minister

WARSAW, Sept 14, (Agencies): Solidarity leader Lech Walesa will meet Interior Minister Czeslaw Kiszczak tomorrow to prepare negotiations on Poland's future, government spokesman Jerzy Urban said

"I can confirm there will be a meeting at noon tomorrow with the same set of participants as in the previous one with General

Aug 31.

### **Protest**

ended a series of Solidarity-led strikes in exchange for the government's proposal to hold the round-table talks with the opposition, including members of the banned trade union.

The brief Gdynia stoppage was mounted by an official trade

Regional official union spokesman Stanislaw Koscielak said the transport workers want a raise of 3,000 zlotys (\$6) a month. He said the pay hike was promised last year but never received. The average pay nationwide is about 47,000 zlotys

The government has said it may re-legalise Solidarity, but it has also made clear that it does not want the union to re-emerge as a mass labour movement able to cause serious industrial turmoil as in its 1980-81 legal era.

today

today.

Kiszczak," Urban said. Kiszczak last met Walesa on

In another development, members of the official Union for Transport Workers in Gdynia idled bus and tram service in the Baltic port city of 250,000 residents for about six hours today in a protest over pay, a union spokesman said.

Walesa earlier this month

(\$100) a month.

Prospects for setting up the talks between the government, Solidarity and other groups including Roman Catholic church officials were thrown into doubt yesterday when Urban accused the banned union of making unacceptable demands.

Walesa and his colleagues say the talks will be pointless if the government does not restore legal status to Solidarity, which was suppressed under martial law in Dec 1981.

Urban said the aim of Walesa's meeting with Kiszczak was to see if the two sides could set up more talks, possibly as early as Friday, that would be an embryonic version of the fullscale negotiations on Poland's

### on the winder East. Aralat today thanked French Socialist President Francois Mitterrand for allowing his visit to Strasbourg. The PLO chief fired off several compliments evidently aimed at French public opinion. "I am looking for a (General Charles) de Gaulle in Israel," he said, when asked who he thought was the Israeli politician most able to make peace with the PLO. The allusion may have been to De Gaulie's skilful disen-

gagement from Algeria in 1962. ending a brutal war of indepen-The diplomatic sources said Arafat's offer to meet Israeli officials in a member nation of the UN Security Council was an obvious hint the PLO leader sees

France as a potential venue for an international peace conference — and more specifically at Strasbourg itself. Proposal Arafat also urged the United States to bring to fruition President Woodrow Wilson's

original proposal for the creation of both Jewish and Arab Palestinian states — embodied in a laterera in UN Resolution 181. "Is it possible to recognise just half of this resolution?" Arafat asked. "The United States has to stand for justice and fairness. It

considerations. Israel accused France of breaking its word by having Dumas meet Arafat for the first time on French soil today.

Arafat had done nothing to

should not just think of electoral

deserve such a diplomatic reward. Israeli spokesman said. They also rejected Arafat's

### Reagan to meet GCC delegation WASHINGTON, Sept 14,

(KUNA): President Reagan will meet a high-level delegation of Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) nations when he visits the United Nations later this month, the White House has announced Spokesman Marlin Fitzwate said the meeting between Reagan and the GCC delegation was scheduled for the evening of Sept

# Kuwait urges ...

(Continued from Page 1) international oil markets in He said non-OPEC producers should "shoulder a respon-

sibility not less than that of OPEC states to maintain the stability of the oil market."

Spot oil prices have been up to five dollars below OPEC's \$18 per barrel benchmark price since the beginning of September due to high levels of production by members of the 13-nation group.

### Iraq agrees to attend ....

(Continued from Page 1) devoting themselves to human-

Prevent the spread of disease. Jovic, who is based in Baghdad, said his forces reported two incidents since the ceasefire came into force last month involving

itarian acts such as removing hodies from the battlefield to

the shootings of an Iranian and
an Iraqi soldier.
Meanwhile, Iraqi State
Minister for Foreign Affairs Saadoun Hammadi arrived in Moscow today for talks with Soviet officials expected to centre on the stalemate in Iraq's peace negotiations with Iran.

のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、一般のでは、





Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Rains renew

fears in Sudan

KHARTOUM, Sept 14, (AP): Heavy overnight rains flooded

Khartoum's streets yesterday.

snarling traffic and causing

damage in several shantytowns

for a second time in just over a

Some houses collapsed in a

Khartoum quarter, raising fears

of a renewal of last month's

disaster that killed at least 96

people and left millions homeless

in central, western and northern

Thousands of workers and

employees lined up, waiting for

buses held up by traffic jams, and

many shops and restaurants were

The rains started late Monday

Houses in the shantytowns of

Haj Yousif, Kartoon Kassala

and Takamul around Khar-

toum, weakened in the August

downpour, are near total

More than eight inches (20 cm) of rain fell on Khartoum Aug 4

5. triggering massive floods that were made worse by the annual flood of the Nile from drought-

breaking rains upstream in Eth-

and went on through the night

until early yesterday.

collapse, witnesses said.

closed.

disaster

## Murphy holds talks in Damascus

# US, Syria try to defuse Lebanese crisis

DAMASCUS, Sept 14, (AP): US envoy Richard Murphy met with Syrian Foreign Minister Farouk Al Sharaa today to discuss how to defuse a political crisis in Lebanon that threatens to reignite that country's 13-year-old civil war, officials reported.

Daign in

Public of Public

Source in meet led ber tener led council l

\$2

.. վել (յ

io min

or the one d Arable inbodici solution le

1007. Y

d State)

ක් විකා කරන්න

d Frage

بياه ا

却至

3.2.13

) meet

gation

Carrier Transci Carrier Transcient Transcient

ges.

an Page?

)PF( 156

je 3 -

- TC

Table of Office of Control of Con

ees

om page:

Fraid Foregraph graph and the to the to the to the to the to the to

الواح الواح

0,2 10,163 11,102

i produc

a State

They gave no details of the meeting. But an official source, who insisted on anonymity, said when Murphy arrived last night that reconciling Syrian and US views on Lebanon will be a difficult and complicated task."

The United States and Syria have been seeking to ensure that a presidential election which must be held before Sept 23 is carried out to avoid a dangerous political vacuum.

But Syria, the main power broker in Lebanon, has accused Washington of obstructing the election and backing Christian Parliament members who boycotted in Aug 18 session called to elect a new President. Murphy, Assistant Secretary of State for Near East Affairs, flew to the Syrian capital after Lebanese Parliament Speaker Hussein Husseini scheduled a parliamentary electoral session for Sept 22.

That is only one day before President Amin Gemayel's sixyear term expires. Constitutionally he cannot seek a second consecutive term.

Backing Husseini said the house would meet at the old Parliament building in the Muslim sector of Beirut, rather than the building

on Beirut's dividing Green Line it has used since 1976. Right-wing Christians rejected that, branding it a "booby trapped move ... aimed at sabotaging the presidential election session.

The Aug 18 electoral session collapsed when Christian legislators failed to attend in protest against the candidacy of Syrianserious contender.
The Syrians have stressed they

backed former President

Suleiman Franjieh, the only

still back Franjieh, a Maronite Catholic who was President from

Another Christian, Raymond Edde, 73, who has lived in selfimposed exile since 1976 after several abortive assassination attempts, threw his hat into the ring Monday and announced he

would run as a candidate.

The right-wing Lebanese Forces, the Christian's main militia, are understood to have dropped their earlier opposition to Edde, raising some hopes that he could be acceptable to both sides as a compromise candidate.

High-level US mediation between Damascus and Lebanon's Christians hit snags last month after Franjieh announced his candidacy two days before the Aug 18 parliament session. But US State Department

spokesman Charles Redman said Monday: "We welcome and strongly support speaker Hus-seini's call for Parliament to meet Sept 22 to elect a new President.
"We continue to believe that

the Lebanese presidential election must proceed constitutionally and peacefully, with a President dedicated to reconciliation and reform taking office Sept 23."

Officials in Damascus said that before meeting Murphy, Sharaaconferred separately with the new US Ambassador to Syria, Edward Djerejjan, who arrived with Murphy, and presented his credentials. Present

Djerejian's predecessor, William Eagelton, lest Syria last month after 3 1-2 years in

The official Syrian Arab News Agency said Sharaa and Djerejian discussed the Middle East situation and US relations

Reliable sources said Dierejian, and David Newton, the former US ambassador to Iraq and now head of the State Department's Syria, Lebanon and Jordan desk, also attended the meeting between Murphy and Sharaa.

Syria's state-controlled media called today on "all the Lebanese to make advantage of the occasion available to save Lebanon, and to make Sept 22 an historic day.

Syria has some 40,000 troops in eastern and northern provinces as well as the Muslim sector of

The Christian oppose Syrians efforts to push through political reforms that would givle Lebanon's Muslim majority equality with the Christians who have dominated Parliament, the Army and judiciary since independence from France in 1943.



A soldier distributes food to flood victims at a relief

### Situation becoming difficult in Bangladesh

# Acute shortage of fresh food

camps isolated from others.

DHAKA, Sept 14, (Reuter): The death toll in devastating monsoon floods in Bangladesh topped 1,000 today after at least 50 more people died of disease and

snakebites, officials said. However, daily reports in Dhaka newspapers have recorded a total of 1,723 deaths so far.

Officials said nearly 300,000 other people infected with diarrhoea, dysentery and other waterborne diseases were facing acute shortages of fresh food and medicine.

"Trying to save them is an uphill battle and the situation is becoming more difficult with gradual recession of the floodwaters," said one doctor at Dhaka Medical College Hospital.

President Hussain Muhammad Ershad has ordered all hospitals to open special units for. diarrhoeal patients and to keep the sick in overcrowded refugee

"Let us fight the floods and the problems it brought united and squarely," he told flood victims in southeastern Comilla district yesterday.

Ershad repeated his confidence that no one would die from starvation but said the economic losses caused by the floods would be colossal. According to official figures,

the flooding, worst on record in Bangladesh, destroyed eight million homes, leaving 30 million people homeless. The deluge also washed away

three million tonnes of rice in the fields, destroyed 3,500 km (2,200 miles) of roads, 630 km (390 miles) of rail lines and 250 brid-

Bangladesh has so far received pledges of \$280 million in flood aid from various governments and international agencies, and 10 helicopters to ferry relief supplies to the victims.

But officials said emergency supplies and logistics are still inadequate to feed or reach millions of people marooned in 53 of the country's 64 administrative districts.

At Balurchar village, three miles (five km) from Dhaka, people who were living perched on trees have now shifted onto the roofs of their homes as the flood level dropped by about three feet (one metre).

"Only voluntary organisations are sending us one meal in two or three days," said villager

Harunur Rashid. The chief of the United Nations Disaster Relief Organisation, Mohamed Essaafi, who arrived yesterday to co-ordinate international relief efforts, described the floods as a national

catastrophe.

"My first job here should be to assess the magnitude of the catastrophe in order to be able to move relief quickly," he told reporters.

# **Opposition leaders in Burma plan strategy**

RANGOON, Sept 14, (Reuter): The struggle for Burmese democracy has largely moved into political meeting rooms, diplomats said today, even though groups of militant students continued to march and chant on the streets.

 Yesterday afternoon, prominent opposition figures promised to present a plan for an alternative government to student

leaders within 48 hours. Opposition leaders could not be reached by telephone yesterday, but diplomats said they would be holding meetings today and tomorrow to try to forge a united front within the 48-hour

### Contact

In addition to meeting senior leaders, the students are in constant contact now with the hundreds of trade unions formed as the hold of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP) has loosened, a Western diplomat

There appears to be an effort se more serious co ordination,"

Reagan wants

to admit 94,000

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (Reuter): The Reagan administration has proposed admitting

94,000 refugees and Vietnamese children fathered by American servicemen to the United States

in the year starting Oct 1.

The figure, which depends on

Congress providing sufficient funds, compares with 83,500

expected to be admitted during the current fiscal year and would

be the highest refugee admission

The new ceiling was made public by Secretary of State George Shultz, who told the Sen-

George Shultz, who told the Senate judiciary committee it included 53,000 people from Asia, mostly Indochina.

It also includes 24,500 from East Europe and the Soviet Union, 3,500 from Latin America, 2,000 from Africa and 7,000 from the Middle East and South Asia

Shultz said progress was

being made in efforts to bring out

of Vietnam Amerasians fathered

by US servicemen during the Vietnam war and other Viet-

namese under a so-called orderly

departure programme started nine years ago to provide a legal alternative to departures from

the country by boat.

refugees

total since 1982.

South Asia.

General Tin Oo, a former defence minister who has emerged as a leading opposition figure, was busy trying to organ-ise a system to bring rice into the capital, where many are going

hungry, a diplomat said. Diplomais and opposition sources said the agreement of former Prime Minister U Nu was critical to the formation of any plan for an interim government. U Nu, who was ousted in a 1962 coup, tried to establish a

after he failed to rally support from other opposition factions. "U Nu's group does carry a certain amount of clout for old times sake throughout the country," a diplomat said, "and they might find it easier to form a party than the other groups because U Nu goes back to the

provisional government last

week but withdrew the attempt

pre-1962 set up. "Although it seems an awfully long time ago in many other countries politics! so little has happened politically in Burma

zithat: people can still rementier

MOSCOW, Sept 14, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev, facing a second day of

haranguing on the streets of the

Siberian city of Krasnoyarsk, defended his perestroika reform policies and called on people to

Soviet television yesterday

showed Gorbachev mingling

with crowds in Krasnoyarsk,

where he was greeted on his

arrival on Monday with a stream

of complaints about the

Kremlin's failure to improve

**Attitude** 

"Every leader would like to open a box and offer the people the contents," he told workers outside a chemicals plant, "but

criticism about food supplies,

prices, work conditions and

pollution, the Kremlin leader

blamed government attitudes, ministerial blunders and bad

planning, but said it was up to the

people to work themselves.

"People keep coming to me and saying, "Mikhail Sergeyevich, do something," Gorbachev said, "But it is time to

abandon Tsars and dictators. Of

we have nothing to open." Facing a bombardment of

do more for themselves. .

food supplies.

Gorbachev defends

reform policies

what it was like before 1962. The 1962 coup brought Ne Win to power, where he remained until his resignation in July in the face of mounting street protests. He is still believed to have the decisive vote in setting BSPP policy.

Last night's television news programme in Rangoon carried a report of a meeting held earlier in the day between senior opposition leaders and the government's newly appointed election

The election commission was reported to regret that the opposition would not participate in the polls. The broadcast also stated the opposition position that it could not hope to have fair elections under the BSPP. "It was a clear statement of

two opposing views," a diplomat said. "It was remarkable that it was shown on television, which has been used in the past almost exclusively as a vehicle of the government."

course we need authoritative people and leaders, but at all

people and leaders, but at an ievels, from the bottom up."

A number of people complained bitterly about the recently-introduced co-operative system, a mainstay of Gorbachev's perestroika, or economic reserved.

Answering charges that co-

operative ventures attracted the

best workers out of the state sec-

tor, Gorbachev said that such ventures would be essential to

help prevent unemployment

when industry shed up to 14 million jobs by the year 2000.

But he conceded that some of the prices being charged by cooperatives were excessive. "Five

times as much as the state price is

The television also showed a

meeting between Gorbachev and

local leaders and heads of enter-

prises, where he took the oppor-

tunity to pass on some of the complaints he had heard.

Interrupting an address on meat production figures, the Soviet leader retorted: "Your

calculations say we have almost reached the right figure, but the

people are laughing.

outrageous," he said.

tructuring.

### Philippines continues global strategy, not to protect the

Impasse on US bases in

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (Reuter): Philippines Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus and US Secretary of State George Shultz made no progress yesterday toward resolving an impasse over US military bases, Man-

glapus told reporters.
"Nothing to justify my saying we're closer together," was how Manglapus summed up a 45-minute discussion at the State Department.

We reiterated the point of view of the Philippines govern-ment, he reiterated the US government position and that's where we stood. **Purpose** 

US officials and congressional sources say Washington will not bow to Philippines demands for \$1.2 billion in annual aid to pave the way for a new agreement on US retention of strategic Subic Bay Naval Base and Člark Air Base after 1991.

Manglapus said after talks yesterday: "In absolute and relative terms, we have not been getting what we ought to be get-

ting."
He said the base were primarily there to serve US.

Philippines, and that the Philippines had received no compensation for the bases until the late

Manglapus, Manila's chief negotiator on the bases, will meet congressional leaders this week and is expected to see Shultz again later this month in New York during the opening of the United Nations General Assem-

Shultz said in a speech last Friday: "We frankly think that what the Philippines seem to be asking is out of bounds."

Congressional sources told Reuters last week Manila had rejected an interim US aid offer of \$481 million a year for 1989 and 1990, including \$360 million in annual security assistance and economic support funds. "They want \$1.2 billion a year

but they are not going to get it," said a congressional official, who asked not to be identified.

Subic and Clark are two of the most important US bases, considered key bastions of American power in the Pacific, and Washington wants to continue using them.

TC-2190 type 21 inch with

flat square

### German hostage savours freedom

BONN, Sept 14, (Reuter): West German businessman Rudolf Cordes has returned home from 20 months captivity after being released by his Lebanese kidnap-pers — a freedom Bonn says was

won without concessions.

Gaunt but apparently physically healthy, Cordes arrived at Cologne-Bonn airport on a special Air Force jet late on Tuesday night, exactly a day after his abductors set him free on a Beirut Street. From there he had been taken to Damascus.

He was whisked away by another plane in the darkness to an undisclosed location

Throughout Tuesday trium-phant politicians in Bonn said Cordes release—just over a year after a second West German, Alfred Schmidt, was set free by Lebanese kidnappers — had shown the merits of good relations with Iran and Syria.

But Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher and Chan-cellery Minister Wolfgang Schaeuble, head of the government's hostage crisis team, stressed that Bonn had made no financial deal or exchange for a Lebanese hijacker on trial in Frankfurt.

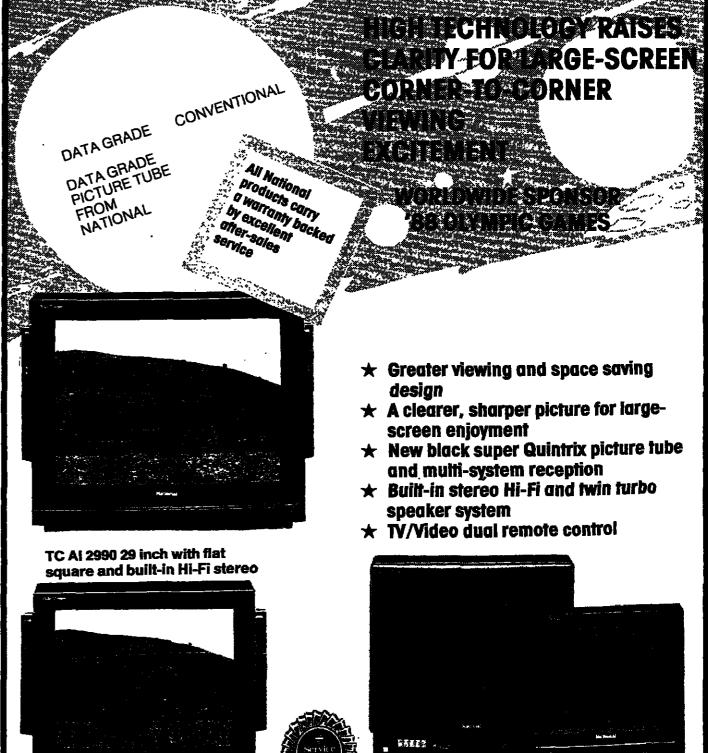
Schaeuble, who flew to Damascus yesterday with Cor-des' wife Marlene to greet the former captive and bring him home, told national television that Cordes, 55, was in good health "considering the circumstances."

### Ground-breaking visit to Hungary

TEL AVIV, Sept 14. (Reuter): Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir went to Hungary today for the first visit by an Israeli premier to an East European country, except Romania, since Israel's creation in 1948. Aides said the visit was a

private one but Shamir would stay in a residence for high-ranking government guests and meet Prime Minister Karoly Grosz and Foreign Minister Peter

Varkonyi.
"The visit will last several days, it has not yet been decided exactly how long," one aide said.
Ties between Israel and Hungary were re-established last year at a lower-than-ambassadorial level after a 20-year-break initiated by the Soviet Union and followed by all East European countries, except Romania, dur-ing the 1967 Arab-Israeli war.



TC-1880 XR

flat square

type 18 inch with

EASA HUSSAIN AL-YOUSIFI

Shuwaith Showroom: Junction of 4th Ring Road & Ghazoil Street.

198: 4835205/4844975 National Centre, Abdulla Salem Street, Al-Yousifi Building Solot, Number 4, 1612436388/2436387/2436395/2651674/3983719.

TC-485 XR

flat square

type 14 inch with

# The Ultimate Indian Sensation

Vegetarian

Non-Veqetarian Tandoori



Next to Kuwait Towers, Gulf Street Serving Lunch and Dinner Take away service available

# KSRC may help clear **Shatt Al Arab waterway**

findings of the survey, which is nearly complete, but said "a lot

of work is involved" and the task

would require tremendous effort

by several companies, both

over the Shatt Al Arab is one of

the main causes of the deadlock

during the Geneva peace talks,

which adjourned on Tuesday.

Iraq and Iran have agreed to observe the ceasefire which took

Indicator

After the ceasefire KSRC

began gearing up for more busi-

ness after an eight-year slow-

down. Marine work had nearly

halted at the Kuwait-based

repair yard, which failed to

attract business due to its prox-

Marafi admitted the market

"had been on a decline for the

imity to the war zone.

effect on Aug 20.

regional and foreign.

By Fathima Ahmed

A TOP executive of the Kuwait Shipbuilding and Repairyard Co. (KSRC) has said his com-pany will "get involved with clearing" the disputed Shatt Al Arab waterway of war debris and mines and stands a good chance of doing the work.

KSRC's Managing Director Mousa Jafar Marafi said his company was at an advantage due to Kuwait's proximity to the

### **Findings**

"We are the nearest and our costs are economic. We also have the facilities, trained and skilled staff. Quality vs price, we are

competitive," he said.

KSRC has begun a survey to study prospects and is "interested in dredging the waterway" to clear war debris and mines. KSRC's subsidiary, Gulf Dredging Co., would do the work alongwith other regional and foreign companies, Marafi said.

Marafi did not divulge the

**Grand Mosque** 

RIYADH, Sept 13, (Reuter):

King Fand of Saudi Arabia gave

the go ahead today for a project

to increase the capacity of

Islam's holiest mosque in Mak-kah to accommodate 605,000

Official figures showed the

new project would make space

for an extra 205,000 people at the

Grand Mosque, built around the

black square-shaped Ka'aba.

Riyadh this year enforced a quota system of one pilgrim for

every 1,000 Muslims in any coun-

try to cut the number of visitors

while construction work was

About 1.4 million Muslims

performed the pilgrimage in July

but in past years more than two

million Muslims visited the holy

sites for the pilgrimage (haj).

under way in Makkah.

expansion

under way

### Shrimp fishermen call for changes

LOCAL fishermen have presented a number of demands to the Department of Agriculture and Fish Wealth concerning the improvement of the shrimp fish-

ing industry in Kuwait.
They called for the extension of shrimp fishing periods in the evening, claiming that the number of shrimps increases in the

cool of the night. Other fishermen demanded an increase in the issue of licences to encourage the boat-building

Cramped conditions at the fish market in Kuwait Souk have prompted complaints from both residents and fishermen. The fishermens' union president said that the market will be transferred to the Nogat Al Shamlan area at the beginning of next

6th Ring Road

Farwaniya

Holiday

inn Hotel

MONTH'S MIND

Born: 28-11-1957 (Piedade Divar) Died: 16-8-1988 (USA)

There will be a requiem mass for the soul of our only beloved son

JAMES MINGUEL SILVEIRA

at the Salmioh Chapel on Friday, 16th September at 7 pm.

And on 19th September at the Holy Family Cathedral (Chapel) at

Offered by his heart-broken parents.

Joseph Silveira and Rita Silveira

Relatives and friends kindly accept this as the only intimation.

business will improve. Business is now picking up. One indicator was the recent arrival to Kuwait of two ships trapped by the Gulf war for eight years in Khawr Zubayr, a port in a flarrow estuary south of Basra in Iraq. The 23,669 tonne Panama-flag

Marafi said the clearing of the waterway will start only after safety has been ensured. He said: container ship Crescent and the 10,523 tonne Greek-flag ship "No one will go (to Shatt Al Arab) until he is sure on his Dimitrios arrived on their own power on Sept 7. The dispute on sovereignty

The Crescent, after minor repairs at the ship yard, left Kuwait earlier this week. Marafi said the ships were surprisingly in worthy condition," mainly because the crew

was maintaining them. The Dimitrios is under repair, requiring hull maintenance. painting and correction of some mechanical faults.

If the peace talks lead to a firm truce, the company expects more business to come their way. According to Lloyd's Shipping List, 93 ships are trapped in the northern Gulf, 75 in the Shatt Al Arab, nine in Khawr Zubayr and nine in Umm Qasr Port.

an auctioneers office at the

market, expects a good shrimp

season this year. He said the

market currently receives 250

baskets of shrimp on a daily

A RESPONSIBLE source at the

Public Relations Department of

the Ministry of the Interior has

said that a part of the 6th Ring

Road was closed yesterday for alterations to telephone cables.

its junction with Airport Road

and Ghazali Road, will be

reopened late Friday.
The source has asked drivers

to use alternative routes, which

are: Airport Road, Ghazali

司事

WANTED

DRIVER

driver, must possess valid

willing to work as a helper

Contact: Tele. Nos 4847718-

**FOR RENT** 

CAC 4 bedroom

town house, perfect

for embassy or

company director.

Area: Shuwaikh 'B'

Contact: Penny Motheson Tel. No. 4878009/

4878010

Required heavy vehicle

Kuwaiti heavy drivina

licence and must be

in steel warehouse.

Road and the 5th Ring Road.

The section of road, between

Road closed

sive peace settlement, he said. Husain Ahmad, the owner of

Egypt and Jordan. Undermine Saudi Arabia denounced the Senate sanctions vote against

Tuesday.
"Saudi Arabia expresses its deep regret for these efforts and reiterates its complete support for Iraq's efforts to bring peace. security and stability to the Arabian Gulf region," SPA

# **Kuwait condemns US** accusations against Iraq

Al Shaheen.

countries.

against Iraq.

with Iraq," it said.

day regretting the US accusa-tions, which diplomats in the

region have said could under-

mine US influence with Arab

ending a meeting of its Foreign

Ministers' Council in Tunis on

Monday, condemned what it

called the media campaign

condemnation of this campaign and reaffirms its total solidarity

No evidence

Jordan and Kuwait, have accused American Jewish lob-

byists of swaying the Senate and

attacking fraq to divert attention

from Israel's actions against Palestinian rebels in the occupied

The US accusations were

repeated on Tuesday by

Secretary of State George Shultz

who told a Senate committee the

the fighting into Turkey, which

said yesterday its medical experts

found no evidence that chemical

arms had been used against the

A UN spokeswoman said on

The meeting, will be to co-

He said the world needs inten-

sive media campaigns to identify

the meaning and implication of the word culture. "Culture is no

longer a luxury monopolised by a

small minority ... It is a daily meal

and a style of life, especially in the

cultural forms and norms, Hus-

sein opposed a permanent inter-

national council for culture

under UNESCO because other

international institutions,

affiliated with or outside UNESCO, can do the job.

27 traffic accidents

reported in Kuwait

THERE were 27 traffic accidents

in Kuwait yesterday, according

to an official source at Kuwait's

Two men died at Fahaheel

area and Sixth Ring Road and

one accident was reported in the

capital, six in Hawalli, 11 in Al

Ahmadi Governorate and nine

in Al-Jahra Governorate, the

Ministry of Interior.

source added.

Despite his strong support for

developing world.

ordinate activities in the frame-work of the IDCD programme.

About 60,000 Kurds have fled

West Bank and Gaza.

evidence was conclusive.

refugees.

**Cultural committee** 

formed in Kuwait

Other Arab states, including

The council announces its

The 21-member Arab League,

FOR the second time in two days, Kuwait has condemned American allegations that Iraq used chemical weapons on Kurdish rebels.

A Kuwaiti spokesman said US Ambassador to Kuwait W. Nathaniel Howell was sumoned to the Foreign Ministry yesterday, where Foreign Undersecretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen expressed Kuwait's "extreme concern" over Washington's accusations.

It was the second Kuwaiti move against the US Senate's decision to impose sanctions on Iraq. Kuwait's Cabinet Sunday expressed regret at the Senate move.

"Al Shaheen also relayed to the US diplomat Kuwait's regret over the way the American media exploited such allegations ... at a time when neutral bodies such as the International Red Crescent announced they had not found evidence Iraq used chemical weapons, the spokesman said.

While Kuwait is keen to see world attention focus on the current negotiations between Iran and Irao in Geneva, Washington's invoking of such issues will only complicate the negotiation process and undermine chances for a comprehen-

Kuwait, which buys most of its arms from the United States. gave Iraq strong support during the war, as did Saudi Arabia.

Iraq in a report issued by the Saudi Press Agency (SPA) on

quoted an official as saying.

The Bahrain Foreign Ministry also issued a statement on Tues-

Kuwait has formed a National

Committee for Culture in accor-

dance with decisions of the gen-

eral conference of the United

Nations Educational, Scientific

and Cultural Organisation, it

was disclosed here yesterday. Speaking at the first session for

the International Committee of

International Decade for Cul-

tural Development (IDCD),

councillor at the Amiri Diwan

Abdulaziz Hussein said that the

Kuwaiti National Committee is

anxious to call a meeting of all

national Arab committees for

VISITING Sudanese Tourism Minister Amin Bashir Al Ghan-

ini met yesterday with Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh

The meeting at Sheikh Jaber's

office focused on ways to streng-

then media and tourism co-

operation between the two coun-

The Sudanese minister also

thanked Kuwait for its generous

relief aid to his country during

the recent flood disaster.

placement.

Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad.

Sudanese official

meets Kuwalti

minister

representatives who visited Kurdish refugees in northwestern franciso found no sign of injuries from chemical weapons.
In Washington, the United

States and key allies asked the United Nations Tuesday to send investigators to Iraq to determine if poison gas is being used against Kurdish rebels.

Britain, West Germany and Japan joined in the request to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, asking the United Nations to dispatch investigators to northern Iraq to look for evidence of chemical warfare in Iraq's rugged north-erumost province of Kurdistan.

But an Iraqi official said Tuesday his country probably will not allow the UN team enter Iraq. "This is considered a question of sovereignty and therefore I do not think we are going to accept that," said the official who insis-

ted he not be named. The UN secretary-general asked Iraq later at night to allow the team to proceed with the investigation, supported by

Italy, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Iceland. The official repeated Iraq's denials that it had used such

weapons and said the US did not provide any proof. "How can it be? Did they get it from God? We deny the use of chemical weapons, especially in this case," he stressed.

Unclear The official noted that during the war with Iran, halted by a ceasefire on Aug 20, Iraqi officials used "flexible" language which left it unclear if they were using chemical warfare.

They maintained they had the right to use any means to repel invaders. "This case is different." he said, referring to the fact the Kurds are Iraqi citizens.

The official said that his country also was not likely to give the United States assurances it was not using chemical weapons, if the demand was considered a violation of Iraq's sovereignty.

The US Senate resolution passed last Friday calls for economic sanctions against Iraq unless American President Ronald Reagan certifies Iraq has provided assurances it did not use such methods against the Kurdish population.

But he indicated Iraq would have no objection to assurances that it did not consider violate its sovereignty.

### 4,202 cases patronised by **Minors Authority**

THE 1987 annual report of the Public Authority for Minors Affairs has revealed that 4,202 cases are still being patronised by the authority and the number of cases is expected to reach 9,699 by 1993.

Since its establishment, the authority has patronised 30,024 minors, 2,578 of whom had patronage withdrawn in 1987 according to the report.

Particular concern is being given to the investment of minors' funds. The authority has set up an investment policy aimed at increasing investment yields and diminishing risk opportunities, the report said.

The report also disclosed that the authority is negotiating with the Credit and Savings Bank on the issue of exempting minors from repaying parents' loans. Such debts totalled KD600,000 in 1987, but these will be treated as lapsed upon the death of borrowers, the report added.

## Flag Square to be cultivated

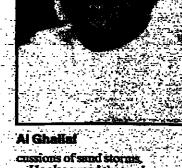
THE chairman of the Committee for Celebration of Afforestation Week, Abdul Mohsen Al Ghallaf, said yesterday that a timetable has been devised to plant trees in several open areas in the country starting on Oct 15. Ghallaf, who is also director of

the Parks Department at the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources said, in an interview with Kuwait News Agency, that one of the areas chosen to be cultivated is the Flag Square where grass and 1,500 trees of various types will be planted.

**Depends** 

The afforestation project, carried out by the Public Authority, depends on citizens cutting down their water consumption to provide enough water for irrigation.
The afforestation project is

aimed at improving weather conditions in the country and increasing the percentage of oxygen in the air. Ghallaf said the project will also lessen the reper-



He also urged those who camp during the spring souson to not destroy the descri's wild plants. because there are plans to beautify desert areas as well.

### Sheikh Sabah No plan for discusses Afghan crisis with Wakil

KUWAITS Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed met yesterday with his Afghan counterpart, Abdul Wakil, and discussed latest developments in the Afghan crisis, officials said.

A Foreign Ministry spokes-man said Sheikh Sabah stressed to the Afghan minister the importance of "solving conflicts and disputes through negotiations and by peaceful means."

The Kuwaiti spokesman said "sitting at the negotiating table is considered the best and only way to solve any dispute and any problem.

Kuwait is the only state among the six-member Gulf Co-operation Council to maintain diplomatic ties with the Sovietbacked Kabul government.

### Amir of Qatar meets Bahraini prince

DOHA, Sepi 14, (KUNA): The Amir of Qatar, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani uses teday with visiting Bahraiai Crown Prince Sheikh Hamad Bin Issa Al Khalifa.

Qatar News Agency said talks dealt with bilateral relations, Gulf and Arab issues of mutual concern and "ways to boost cooperation and understanding among the Gulf Co-operation Council states."

Sheikh Hamad arrived here earlier today in response to an invitation by Qatari Crown Prince Sheikh Hamad Al Thani

### Civil defence directors discuss public safety

RIYADH, Sept 14, (KUNA): Civil defence general directors of the six GCC member states ended their second session here last night under the chairmanship of Lieut. General Hashim Abdul Rahman, the director general of Saudi Civil Defence.

Addressing the final session

Addressing the final session, Hashim said that the meeting dealt with public safety and protection from natural and industrial hazards.

He said the participants expressed sincere desire for reaching realistic practical resolutions on these matters.

## government daily

THE Kuwaiti government has no intention to publish a government daily or open a commercial television channel, according to the Information Understorery

Abdul Aziz Jaffar.

Meanwhile, the new coasorship law is still being studied and
will take into consideration the interests of the public, he added:

Censorship procedures as inid down by the ministry are a form of joint censorship between the ministry and the local papers taking into consideration circumstances prevailing in the region, Jaffar said.

Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Sabah, the Minister of Information, is giving special attention to developing the ministry's admin-istrative and technical staff, he

Kuwait is proud of its local press and would like the majority of its journalistic staff to be Kuwaiti nationals, Jaffar said.

A department for information at Knwait University is also being planned, Jaffar said.

### Ministry will open four service centres

MOHAMMED AL RAKHIS head of the Commercial Licences Department at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry has said that the ministry will modernise service centres in Kuwait's indus-

trial areas. In an interview with a local daily, he said that the department will start operating four new service centres during the next

three months. Meanwhile, the department still lacks data to provide comprehensive information on the industrial sector in Kuwait, besaid. The ministry is keen to support industry to further extend its

economic and development role. Al Rakhis emphasised that the ministry, in co-operation with the relevant authorities, strives to find solutions to violations in Shuwaikh Industrial Area. The department has cut red tape in the licence renewal process, he

Furthermore, the ministry has stipulated a maximum four month period for submission of industrial feasibility studies, Al Rakhis said.

added.

# Some companies removed, others added to blacklist

THE Israel Boycott Office of the Arab League has lifted the embargo on some foreign companies which have been dealing with Jews, imposed the partial or full embargo on others and banned the import of specific goods from certain countries.

A statement released yesterday by the Kuwait Office of the Boycott Commission said the American company Tenneco Inc. and its subsidiaries in the United States and Europe, the American company Davol Inc. and the British Davol International Ltd, the American com-pany the Coca Cola Co. and the American Topaz Inc. Quared Co., Monsanto Co. and Horizon Industries Inc., have been removed from the blacklist. Struck off

Other companies removed from the blacklist include the three Canadian companies of Intalite International NV. Maple Leaf Mills Ltd, and Mathews Conveyor Company of Canada Ltd, the German companies Triumph International AG and Stena Baumgarten and Co., the British companies London City and Westcliff Properties Ltd and its subsidiaries in Britain and Holland and City Swingers Ltd and the Austrian company

Radex Herakdith Industries

Also struck off the blacklist were Laboratorio Maymo SA of Spain, Fujitsu Ltd of Japan, Cypriot Chocolate Viomichanic, Indian Expo India or its name of Dye Chem Trading Co. and its subsidiaries, Ravit SPA of Italy, Greek John Iakounis, Maltese John Bezzina and Sones Ltd and Houston Well Screen International of Singapore and its present name of Houston Well Screen (Asia) Pte Ltd. Partial

The release said that the Boycott Office has decided to lift the partial embargo on the Cypriot companies of Kosmos Trading Ltd, Vasoil Company Ltd, Iacovo Photiades Foodstuff Suppliers Ltd, Heat Air Con Ltd, Nesson Foodstuff

Suppliers Ltd, Heat Air Con Ltd, Nesaco Engineers Ltd, Dessa Imports-Exports Distributors and Geopet Aluminium Ltd.
The Indian company of Greaves Semiconductors Ltd and its twin Indian company of Greaves Cotton and Co Ltd, Eusebio Gonzales Cia SA of Spain, the Dutch company Ravas BV and Belgium Scala Plastics NV and its Belgium subsidiary Kado NV have also been sidiary Kado NV have also been removed from partial embargo. However, a number of com-

panies have been placed on the blacklist including the British
Publishing House of George
Weidenfeld and Nicolson Ltd.
the Kenyan Pan Afric Co, the French KIS France and its sabrench K15 France and its sec-sidiaries, the Malaysian Holdy Villages of Malaysia, Lametalli Industriaie SPA of Italy, the Cypriot Paporis Mechael Import-Export Agencies and the Greek Dimitria Enterprises Lan and Cosmos Ltd.

Embargo The embargo included the four American companies of Paramount Cards Inc., American Cystoscope Makers Inc. Turbine Services Ltd and the National Political Action Committee, the five Canadian companies of Atlantic Packaging Product Ltd, the Dominion Trust Co, IWS Ferrous Ltd and Almar Industries Inc and Westchester Sports-wear Inc and the four Spanish companies of Ramta SA, Tadiran SA, Lindel Espana SA and Union de Explosives Rio Tinto.

Producties of Belgium and Quality Chemical Industries and Britania Industries Ltd. which is. 40 per cent owned by American Nabisco Brands Ltd, have also been blacklisted

**Immediate vacancies British qualified applicants** 

**WANTED** 

**MARKETING OFFICERS** 

(10 positions)

Applicants (male & female) may contact us on

telephone No. 2438885 any time in the week.

A comprehensive training will be provided before

**Fahaheel Educational Centre Kuwait Educational Centre** ARABIC FOR FOREIGNERS

Salmieh Educational Centre

- Courses in conversational Arabic
- Courses in classical Arabic
- Beginners to Advanced level

Registration in progress at the Centres

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL: مؤسسة التعليم الأهلي شم.ك.م Institute for Private Education k.s.c.c 5737022/5725848/5747386/5753736 4714982/4712574/3917370/3918785

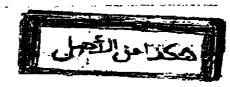
Due to the school's developments, the following teaching vacancies are advertised:

1. 2 INFANT POSITIONS 2. SENIOR DEPT. -

Teachers of General Science, Computer Studies/Maths, French, Geography, English/Drama.

Application forms are available at the school in Salwa Saturday - Wednesday 8.00 am - 1.30 pm, Thursday 8.30 am - 12 noon.

Telephone: 5629345/5655216/5625640 Telex: WISAL 46588 P.O. Box 8640, Salmiya, 22057, Kuwait.



### WHAT'S ON

### arts

Kuwait Science Museum DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Friday: 9 am Onwards islamic Arts Museum

SAT - THURS: 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Arabian Gulf St.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT — THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; FRIDAYS: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Sadu House

SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

### CINEMA

: who came

nt

mment be

sha govern

io minera

ecording in

JETSECTERN

ien centre

studied and

ieration the

C. he added

विवास अधि

) are a long

हिंदा है हैं

l papersus.

ion curry

1 the regar

labarat (

o: la.ora-

a lenger

SEN SAGE

المناذ أنفاذ

i of as be

the mayor

Staff to R

14731 (2)

17.2

esių sur

arsetti.

VIII

entres

I RAKE

realise.

e Minsi

حندا بادار

. Hi zaza

Jaka: 12

wit iffe

معسد وجعت وبا

ng eu s

bichigani 9 qebrung

13200 C

n Kanasan

2 Kess 1592

تشتكا الإسواج

elogramiczi

المتناث فصرافنه

peration se ented see

orientalista orien

THE PROPERTY.

STATES

ed,

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF

Chlidren's Film SEPT 15: British Council, Mansouriya, 10.30 am: children's film Alias the Jester. Children of all nationalities welcome. Free admission but advisable to reserve seats. Tel:

### THEATRE

**251-5512; 2533204**. .

**KLT** SEPT 20/21: KLT, Ahmadi, 7.30 pm. Auditions for pantomime Jack and Beanstalk. Those interested can audition the theatre in Ahmadi. The group needs volunteers for backstage help.

Konkani Drama OCT. 7: IAC, Funzitees, 4 pm: Konkani drama entitled 'Xim Vo Ximiter?!, featuring the Mendes Brothers. Entry passes available at Raja Stores.

### MUSIC

Sounds Great

SEPT 15, 3 pm/Sept. 16, 11 am/Sept 17, 7.30 pm: Universal Americal School, Salwa: Audition for singers, dancers and musicians for the next Sounds Great Show, schedule to beheld at the Salmiyah cinema from Oct 19-22. For details ring Ken Winston or Atlast 57402311 or 5 4472 in M Kuwait Singers

SEPT 18: Kuwait Singers start rehearsals for their winter concert on Sunday, 7.30 pm, and not Monday, at the Sun-shine School, Salwa. New

members particularly welcome. Indian Bailet SEPT 22: 7.00 pm, at IAC, Funaitees: Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam

exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, call 4337608. Ahmadi Music Society SEPT 24: 7.30 pm, KLT,

Ahmadi. Rehearsals commence for the Society's annual concert. Scheduled to be held on Dec 11, 12 and 13. Newcomers are welcome. For details Tel: 391-2384; 398-3964; 390-1782.

Country Western Musical SEPT 27: Gala Night of KLT and ACT's annual Country Western Musical 7.30 pm at KLT, Ahmadi. SEPT 28 and 29, night

shows, 8 pm. SEPT 30: marinee at 5 pm.

For bookings call 5727558; 5712033; 5620332. East meets West OCT 6: IAC, 6.30 pm: "East

meets West", a musical even-ing, by The Fams. Hindi, Punjabi, Malayalam, Tamil, Konkani, Bengali, Arabic and Western music. Lead vocalist: Susan Rego. For entry by pas-ses Tel: 2409250; 4743948 or IAC - 3904817.



 Rehearsals are in full swing for the Indian ballet show on Sept 22 at IAC. The classical dance group Narthana will present Panchavadi, a musical drama, and Nrithaslipas.

OCT 14: IAC, 3,30 pm: Kuwait Goan Beat Show: fourhours of non-stop music featuring six brass bands — City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Perfect Stranger, Stepping Stones. Next of Kin and Top Ranks. Organised by the Kuwait Goans. **Guitar Recital** 

OCT 19: German guitarist and composer Wolfgang Con-din will give a recital at the Kuwait Hilton. "Hymns of Eternity", one of Condin's most significant compositions will be featured in his concert along with works by J.S. Bach and H. Villa-Lobos. Tickets are available from the Hilton lobby.

### SOCIAL

SEPT 15:9 am to 1 pm, Steps Studio. Introduction to children's dance activities at the Studio. Children and parents welcome. For details phone 574-7313. Kuwalt Plavers

Poolside BBQ SEPT 21: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Kuwait Players poolside BBQ. All prospective members and newcomers to Kuwait are welcome. Tickets KD2 per person. For reservations Tel: 394-1572.

Varca Sporting Centre SEPT 22: SAS Hotel's Tent. 8 pm: Varca Sporting Centre's third annual social evening. Music by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. Highlights: Beauty Queen contest, ideal couple tonlest, fancy dress, games and Bingo. For teservamions and details, sontact Marie book) - i4ikh 2000, a Albert 241 w 0461, or James 5331940

SEPT 24, SAS Hotel, 10.30 am: Contact Ladies Information Group meeting. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome. For details phone 487-4513 or 5388105.

Sounds Great Party SEPT 29: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Sounds Great group's "Welcome Back/Welcome to Kuwait" dance party. Music by Top Ranks and Juke Box band. Twist competition, and novelty prizes. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

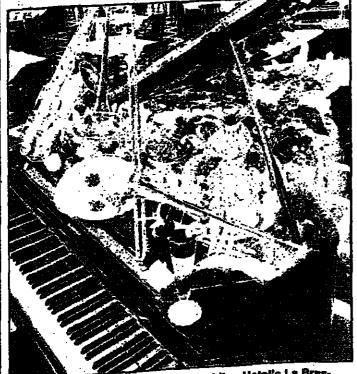
D'Assisi Association OCT 7: Holy Family Cathedral, 8 am: D'Assisi Association's 8th annual thanksgiving mass. All ex-students are welcome. For details phone Augustin - 574-6754 after 6

pm or Henry — 3291909 (am).

Goan Flesta 88

OCT 13: Messilah Beach Hotel, Habiba Ballroom: Goan Fiesta 88 to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young Goan Association. Music by the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details Tel: 481-3740.

Nite Flight '88 NOV 10: SAS Hotel, Tent: Airlines staff in association with SAS, Kuwait. Music by Top Brassbands. Highlights include beauty contest, games and other games. For details phone Gregory — 473-3718; Marshall 471-6721.



Every Thursday night Kuwait Meridien Hotel's La Bras-serie Restaurant holds Remy D'Mello's Jam Session; foot

tapping music, seafood buffet and lots of fun.

Above: some dancers rehearsing for the show.

HOTELS

At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH RES-TAURANT: open 24 hours. buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birth-day special; Fridays: special

buffet "a go go".

At the Holiday Inn AL AHMADI COFFEE SHOP: international buffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also

VIENNESE CAFE: fresh pastries and cakes and other refreshments.

HANGING BABYLON GARDENS: an ideal place to relax with friends. Thursday: dine and dance at Al Andalus Night Club. Friday: fun 'n' surprises for children and parents at the weekly brunch, I I am to 3

At the Sheraton RICCARDO'S: cuisine; music by Sienna's Duo. Closed for lunch on Fridays. AL HAMBRA: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine; Wednesdays:

seafood night; Friday's buffet brunch. Entertainment by Marcus Band provide live entertainment. LE TARBOUCHE: daily lunch and dinner buffet featuring Arab cuisine. Thursdays:

Arab world specialities; Fridays: buffet lunch and din-COFFEE SHOP: international cuisine and daily specials; ideal for casual or business meeting.

At the Ramada LE MIRAGE NIGHT ELUB: Thursday night BBQ; full buffet; music by Al Arzz Band.

AL BENDAR COFFEE SHOP: continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte available.

GANDOUL GRILL GAR-DEN: 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled

specialities. OPEN GARDEN: 7 pm to midnight; a selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every

FISH AND CHIPS SHOP: 4 pm to 11 pm. Take away counter: 4 pm to 11 pm, Arabic sandwiches and snacks.

### **SPORTS**

PBAK Inter-Comm. Bowling League
Games scheduled this week:

Kayne Asso. Inc.

:Vth Winners Cup

SEPT 15, 6.30 pm, 300 Club: Men's Division — (1) Hatid Ligaya vs Abughose Intl.; (2) Al Nakib Al Qatar vs Al Gabandi; (3) Phil. Supreme vs

Far East Rest. SEPT 16, 1 pm (same venue): (1) Port Public Authority vs Magnolia Ice Cream; (2) 300 Club vs Kayne Asso. Inc.; (3) Al Gabandi vs Satellite Co. SEPT 16, 9 am (same venue): Women's Division: (1) Boodai Aviation vs Far East Rest; (2) Magnolia Ice Cream vs Geds &

cricket tournament SEPT 16: YMCA's All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament. Starts this week and will continue on Fridays and holidays, Ahmadi Governorate Ground, behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790, 3-5 pm; 3924659, 5-8 pm.

Windsurfing Regatta
OCT 7: MBH Windsurfing Regatta. Open to men, women and teams. Entry forms available from Marine Centre (Tel: 5755960); Qabazard Marine (Tel: 5730442), Sultan Centres and Al Boom Marine (Tel: 4830570). For further details phone 5624111 ext 751/739. Softball League

CALLING players - men and women — to join Kuwait International Softball League. Contact Steve Diemler — Tel: 531-5246 or Vic Mason Tel: 5728931. Ladies wishing to join the Ladies League call Rita Diemler - Tel: 5315246. Boy's Own Club

Oct. 22/23: Boy's Own Club will hold a seven-a-side one-day football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday. Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe D'Souza



Samia Al Aifi stars in Friday's Arabic serial, 10.30 pm, KTV |.

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait Al Shaab Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Saada Pharmacy Othman St., Nugra Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Markiziya Pharmacy

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Wafa Pharmacy Dabbous Palace, Dabbous

Asfoor Bldg., Omar Bin Aas

Khaitan Al Tawliq Pharmacy Rajan Commercial Centre, South St. Al Khalid Pharmacy

Opp. Co-op. Society

Kuwait Al Ameen Pharmacy Behbehani Bldg., Jaber Al Mubarak St. Al Omar Pharmacy Awkaf Bldg., Mubarak Al Kabir St. Hawalli and Nogra Al Kindi Pharmacy Opp. Asian Olympic Council Bldg., Jabriya Khaitan Khaitan Pharmacy Ibrahim Bin Adham St.

FRIDAY

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Nahda Pharmacy Baghdad St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Abu Halifa Pharmacy Coastal Road Al Noor Pharmacy

Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalus Steel dawn Starring: Patrick Swazi,

Al Salmiya Disorderlies Starring: Ralph Bellamy,

Anthony Gerrard Al Hamra Starring: Carol Wades

Drive-In Surgah Nadam (Arabic) Starring: Nadia Lutfi, Mahmood Yassin

Fahaheel Open-Air Saazish (Hindi) Starring: Raj Kumar, Raj Babbar

'Al' Fahabeel Raj Dulari (Hındi)

### **PRAYERS**

Maghreb

Fajr Zubr AST Maghreb FRIDAY

11.43 3.13 pm 5.52 Fajr Friday Prayer 4.14 am 11.43

Al Firdous Qayamat Se Qayamat Tak (Hindi) Starring: Juhi Chawla, Aamir Khan

Al Ab Al Sharayi (Arabic)

Granada Les Battant (French) ...... ulaibikbat

Ezhutha Purangal (Malayalam) Al Jleeb Loafer (Hindi)

Ahmadi Drive-In Al Kamasha (Arabic) **FRIDAY** 

Al Jahra Manhunt Granada

Mardon Wali Baat (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Ninja Warrior

Al Jleeb Nastik (Hindi)

> Rent o furnished & serviced flat ...

**KWT HALA HOUSE** Tel 2542055-2553150 Tix 22989 HALATEL

Baeld El Gar area, near Hilton

### STARTING AGAIN! Seafood Buffet Every Monday Evening KD 5.500 Featuring a marvellous

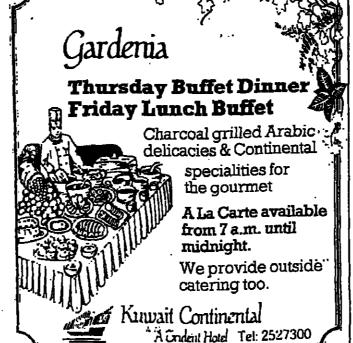
3.12 pm

5.51

selection of fish 'Catch of the Day' plus a large variety of hot dishes & desserts

# SOUK AL MUTTAHEDA TEL. 2464571/2/3

The Swiss Restaurant with so much to offer....



### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

### KTV 1

9.00 Holy Ouran 9.15 Good Morning Hikayat Al Alamiya: Stories from Around the World.

10.05 Al Bustan: Arabic play, featuring Majed Sulian, Abdul Vasser Al Zaer.

11.00 News Summary followed by songs and 11.20 Al Islam Wal Insan:

religious ramme. 12.00 Short Stories: "Al Laila Al Ula." Starring: Abdul Hadi Anwar, Jamal Zaghloul, Jilan Kamal,

Fatima Faed. 12.30 Magic Show 1.00 News Summary World News via

Satellite 1.40 Fawazir Munasabat 2.15 Al Mawazanah: Arabic play, featur-ing Hina Mohammad, Bahjat Jabbouri, Fawzia Hassan.

3,35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 The Saint: featuring Roger Moore

5.00 Liqa Al Khamis: weekly roundup of local events

7.45 Documentary Ma'a Islam: With

9.00 News in Arabic 10.00 Ala Kaff: Arabic feature film, starring Farid Shawki, Athar Al Hakim, Farouk Fishawi, Madiha

11.45 Thursday Night Variety Show

12.45 Aghniya Mukhtara: variety show

1.30 News Summary

1.35 World News via Satellite/Holy Quran/closedown

### FRIDAY

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Cartoons 9.30 Early Morning

10.00 Robin Hood: cartoon serial 10.45 Al Kalimah Tayyi-

bah: religious prog-

ramme 11.15 Friday Prayer 12.25 Min Wahi Al Ayat Al Bayyanat: religious

1.35 Interval

2.00 Summer '88 2.15 Hadith Deeni: weekly religious talk by Sheikh Mohammad Mutwalli Sharawi

3.00 Adat Se Majboor: Hindi feature film.

5.45 Cartoons 7.00 Kuwait in a Week

7.30 Islamic Art in Morocco, prepared and presented by Adnan Al Ramhi.

8.15 KTV Programmes

Preview 8.45 Hadith Al Usbooh: weekly talk on Islam

9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Wrestling 10.50 Al Jaliyat: Arabic featuring Al Alfi, play. Samia

Mahmoud Abu Zaid. Comedy. 12.00 News Summary, followed by Holy Quran and Closedown

Nabil Al Halafawi,

### KTV 2

5.00 Holy Quran

5.05 Cartoons 5.25 Local football: Live broadcast of Al Arabi & Kuwait vs.



Mary (Marie Gibbs) and Lester (Hal Williams) face tax collectors in Friday's episode of 227, 10 pm on KTV 2.

Fanaja & Oman. 7.35 Full House: "Return of Grandma". The family try to tidy

their house in honour of grandma's arrival... 8.00 News in English 8.40 High Mountain Rangers: "The Ordeal," Codie is convinced

by his mother to live

in a city ... but unex-

pected events force

him to reverse his decision. 9.30 l Married Dora: "Westcoast Story." Dora is asked to organise a charity

gala. 10.00 The Hit Squad: laughs. fun and hidden sneaky camerus backfire on

the hit squad 10.30 Late Night Movie: "Laguna Heat." Starring: Mary Hamlin. Jason Robards.

12.00 News Summary, Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown.

### FRIDAY

2.00 Holy Quran 2.10 Cartoons

2.30 Sports Studio 6.00 Foo Fur: cartoons 6.30 Bay City Rollers Show: songs, music and a short story for

7.00 Walt Disney Film: "Charlie, Lovesome Cougar." The story of a cougar and a hunter.

8.00 News in English

children

8.30 Summer 88 8.40 The Twilight Zone: three stories about unusual events and accidents

9.30 227: "The Audit." Mary Jenkins and her husband face trouble for tax evasion.

10.00 Spectacular World of Guinness Records: David Frost presents the smallest jet plane: largest family gathering: a 17-year-old rodeo champion and a shepherd who sets a record in shearing

10.30 Tour of Duty: "Roadrunner." Goldman's team is told to raid a Vietnamese village.

wŏol.

11.30 News Summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown.

Please note that progammes and timings are liable to change without notice.

VS-35/37

# Where the fun comes faster than ever

Akai's Quick Response system and Quick Start function bring you all the fun in an instant. So whether you want a VCR that's packed with features or a statement in simplicity, you won't miss a single exciting beat. And, of course, every Akai VCR delivers the highest quality, reliability and ease of operation.

 Quick Start, Quick Index Search and Quick Intro Scan \* DX 4-head System \* 5 variable slow motion speeds \* Super-clear stills and noise-free trame advance \* 8-hr, LP recording/playback \* 10-key programmable remote control \* Interactive Monitor System \* Auto operation features. (VS-37EMB also features an auto voltage adjuster)

VS-22/23 " Quick Start, Quick Index Search, Quick Intro Scan " High Quality Video System Still picture/frame-by frame advance Slow motion \* Double speed playback

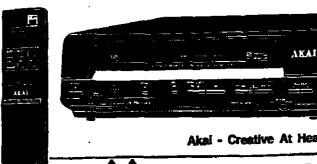
\*10-key programmable remote control \* Auto operation features (VS-23EV also feetures an auto voltage adjuster)

 Playback only with Quick Start "Still picture" Slow motion \* Quick Finder Full-function remote control \* Auto operation VHS

VS-P8EVMK III

MORAD YOUSUF BEHBEHANI

Showrooms: Tel. 2433595, 2434630, 2433110, 2406795, 4810350, 3981043



Akai - Creative At Heart

# **ARAB®TIMES**

### Thought for today

WE must beware of trying to build a society in which nobody counts for anything except a politician or an official — Sir Winston Churchill, British statesman (1874-

# OPINION

### Be generous with **Kuwait Stock Market**

THE Kuwaiti government recently invested in many sectors of activity both locally and abroad.

One billion pounds were paid for British Petroleum Co. shares. The government also made huge investments in the Spanish Stock Market.

In the local market, the government allocated KD600 million for expropriating real estate in the next five years. Another KD50 million has been allocated towards developing the agricultural sector. The result of this infusion of capital has been an increase in the prices of

This scenario is not reflected in the prices of shares and bonds in the local stock market which still suffers from the ill-effects of laws not allowing prices of shares to

increase for fear of another Manakh crisis. The Manakh crisis, which occurred six years ago, could have been averted were it not for wrong implementation of rules and subsequent solutions - in which

According to statistics, only 15 per cent of the shares of companies are offered for trading at the stock market. The rest are owned by the government, mortgaged with local banks, or owned by individuals who purchased when prices were high. Others are long-term investment portfolios - usually not affected by increase or decrease in prices.

The government can easily deal with the Stock Market in a very flexible way by improving trading laws either in relation to the price unit or quantity traded. In addition, any amount, however small, the government invests on a long-term basis in the stock market will certainly contribute to a healthy and vibrant market.

The government could simply use part of its profits from the British Petroleum or Spanish investments to purchase local shares to be held as a long-term portfolio. A small infusion of funds in the stock market — even

smaller than that allocated for agriculture-will certainly go a long way in contributing towards improving stock market conditions and would help increase the value of assets, reflecting positively on increased mort-

Such a backdrop would in no small measure contribute towards better economic performance after the ill-effects of long years of war.

The government has been generous with foreign financial markets, generous with the agricultural sector and with other sectors.

We now call upon the government to extend this same generosity to the stock market - either by improving its performance and flexibility or entering as an investor even with a small amount of money.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

naval forces. The third role -

asserting Canadian sovereignty

in the frozen Arctic waters of the

North - has been rated a "mis-

sion impossible" so far. The nuclear subs with their under-ice

capability would step into that gap, though they will spend most of their time in the Atlantic and

Admiral Anderson, chief of

the submarine acquisition

programme, says his group has

completed negotiations with the British and French competitors

on the terms and conditions for a

memorandum of understanding.

the autumn, there is some ques-

tion as to whether the Cabinet

will want to make the controver-

sial decision before or after the

election. Both opposition par-ties, the Liberals and the left-of-

centre New Democratic Party,

agree on the need for naval

modernisation after decades of

neglect. But both would rather see the government buy four to

six conventional-powered sub-

marines and another six new

frigates in addition to the 12

Professor Sokolsky maintains that the Defence Department

will get more for its money with

the nuclear submarines than

from the fleet additions urged by

the opposition. The nuclear-

powered subs not only can travel

under the Arctic ice, he says: they

have a greater range than the frigates or diesel-electric subs.

servative backbenchers from the

House of Commons are finding

that the nuclear-powered subs

are not popular among their con-

stituents. Some members say

they would rather see the

decision delayed until after an

the programme in the public's

eye, a group of 18 businessmen

(some of whom stand to win busi-

ness from the sub programme)

and defence experts (including Sokolsky) announced on July 12

the formation of a Committee for

a Sovereign and Effective Naval

Defence.
The Christian Science Mon-

ltor news Service.

Worried by the weakness of

However, Progressive Con-

already planned.

But with an election possible in

## Canada embarks on naval modernisation

By David R. Francis

OTTAWA: Canada is moving forward with a major programme of naval modernisa-

Rear Adm. John Anderson is to give Canadian Defence Minister Perrin Beatty an evaluation of competing British and French designs for a fleet of 10 or 12 nuclear-powered submarines. expected to cost Canadian \$8 billion (US\$6.6 billion).

The subs, it is hoped, would deter Soviet subs from poking about the Canadian Arctic or using the region for launching missiles in the event of hostilities. If Prime Minister Brian Mulroney's cabinet approves the

admiral's choice, it will be Canada's largest delence contract ever — though expenditures will be spread over 26 years. Beatty announced that the

government will also spend Canadian \$750 million (US\$621 million) to build 12 minesweepers. When delivered, starting in 1992, they will provide Canada with its only capability for neutralising mines that could shut down its ports. Puny

With oceans to the west, north, and east. Canada has the longest coastline in the world. But its Navy has been relatively puny. It consists of 20 frigates or destroyers, three diesel-powered submarines, three replenishment ships, 18 Aurora long-range patrol aircraft, 18 Tracker medium-range patrol aircraft, 35 Sea King helicopters, and 31

training vessels. Next to other NATO forces. it (the Canadian Navy) is very poor," says Joel Sokolsky, a professor at the Royal Military College in Kingston. Ontario. There are only four ships worth anything ... four Tribal-class destroyers. Most of the fleet is at least 30 years old."

Operating out of three bases, this small Navy has a primary goal of protecting NATO sea links between North America and Europe, chiefly as an antisubmarine force. It has a secondary job of guarding Canada's Atlantic and Pacific shores in recently demonstrated their

published in the Arab Times on Sept 12, under the heading. "Pakistan Army deeply divided: wreckage of Zia's plane sent secretly to US."

The story is speculative and tends to distort facts relating to Pakistan-US relations. The story, based on remarks made by anonymous US

officials, lacks credibility, hence no significance could be attached to it. Pakistan and the United States enjoy friendly relations and have similar views on many international and regional issues Recently, the US Senate, in a

unanimous resolution, described late President Zia-ul-Haq as a true friend of the US who had undertaken a leading role in promoting regional stability.

Reports of division within the Pakistan Army are also

### Lasting solution to floods needed

SIR: We the Bangladeshis are very unfortunate to have killer floods almost every year. No one knows whether a house built today will survive during the next monsoon season.

Hundreds of human lives alongwith thousands of cattle are lost. Billions of dollars worth of food, raw materials, building, etc. are washed away

The life after the flood is even worse. Nothing remains normal — the going gets tough. Government begs around the world for financial support, and rich, developed and friendly countries are always kind enough to help. But how long should this continue?

Now the time has come to think whether we should ask only for financial support to cope with floods or financial support and technical assistance to protect Bangladesh

to chile

By Oei Eng Goan

East Timor.

DILI, East Timor, (Reuter):

Indonesia is under mounting

pressure to reduce troop levels

and ease restrictions in the

remote and disputed territory of

invaded the former Portuguese colony, which lies on a strategic

sea route between Australia and

the giant South Pacific island of

New Guinea, Indonesia is

accused of denying East

East Timor is still under

debate at the United Nations,

Timorese human rights.

itself with Mexico.

in World War I.

determination.

World War II.

and is banished to Ceylon.

official flag of Germany.

dum rejects monarchy.

during Korean war.

Thirteen years after Indonesia

I AM RETURNING DEMOCRACY

"AND THE WORDS "YES" AND "NO"

**Speculative story** speculative and incorrect. The Pakistani armed forces have

> unity by supporting the constitutional process in Pakistan. This itself rebuts such rumours. The attribution of the Ojhari Camp disaster to some generals of the Pakistan Army by unnamed US officials is mischievous and a travesty of truth. The former President

who was also chief of Army staff and a multitude of Army personnel supervised relief work to mitigate the effects of the disaster and many soldiers lost their lives in trying to control the fire at the ammunition

accusations by unnamed US officials lack any credibility and are contempti-Syed Iqbal Hussain,

Press & Cultural Attache.

Pakistan Embassy, Kuwait. I urge the Bangladesh government to pursue the world bodies to help our country in finding a lasting and perman-

ent solution. M. Ashraf Rahim,

Ahmadi.

### Run buses on schedule

SIR: Buses are the main form of transportation for those who do not possess a driving licence. Kuwait Public Transport Company provides bus service which frequently turns out to be useless as buses get late.

Passengers are kept waiting in bad weather at bus stops and when the bus actually arrives after a long delay, it is crowded and does not stop. Passengers have to wait again and get late for work.

People are thus forced to ride taxis and vanettes and have to pay through their nose. We urge the KPTC to run its buses on schedule.

Prabhu Mendonca, Safat.

Indonesia under pressure to

reduce troops in East Timor

which formally recognises Lis-

bon's sovereignty over the rug-

ged and hilly territory, where a band of determined resistance

fighters are holding out against

Opposition

Indonesia, along with Nicaragua, was a formal can-

didate to become chairman of the

Non-Aligned Movement for the

1989-92 term. But both countries

failed to win enough support at

the movement's meeting which ended in Cyprus this week, and

Diplomats in Cyprus said

Indonesia ran into opposition

Yugoslavia was chosen.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1590 — Giovanni Battista, son of elector Palatine, signs treaty with French Huguenots to bring Army of 156,000 German and

1777 - Polish Count Casimir Pulaski is commissioned major

general in American Revolutionary Army.

1821 — Guatemala is declared independent of Spain and aligns

1882 - British forces occupy Cairo, Arab Pasha surrenders

1916 - British Army uses tanks for first time on western front

1935 - Nuremberg laws outlaw Jews and make Swastika

1938 — British Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain visits

Germany's Adolf Hitler at Berchtesgaden where Hitler states

his determination to annex Sudetenland on principle of self-

1942 - German armies attack Russian city of Stalingrad in

1946 - People's republic is formed in Bulgaria after referen-

1950 - US forces land at Inchon, South Korean port city,

1967 — Egyptian commander in Six-Day war with Israel, Field

1987 - Strikes by anti-communist guerrillas coupled with

heavy Soviet bombardments shatter full in Afghanistan war.

1919 -- China terminates its war with Germany.

Marshal Abdel Hakim Amer, commits suicide.

Indonesian troops.

### Mismanaged **'September Ball'**

SIR: I regret very much having taken my fiancee to the YMCA's "Come September Ball" at the Sheraton Hotel on Sept 1.

The hallroom was packed to capacity mostly with garishly dressed young men who kept loitering around the hall, joking and behaving as though they were out on a picnic. The moment the music star-

ted, these youngsters invaded the stage and gave a rock performance with some of their colleagues blissfully swaying on their shoulders. The organisers, unfortunately, did not know the meaning of the word "ball", and had probably picked up the name from some function they might have atten-

We wanted to walk away but waited to see the "Queen of Queens" contest where we expected to see the Summer Queen, the May Queen, Summer Belle and the other queens crowned earlier this year. They were nowhere to be seen and hence the title was meaningless.

The contest started well but was ruined by the master of ceremonies. With his odd sense of humour he embarrassed the participants. None of the ladies on my list figured in the last three — beauty as they say lies in the eye of the beholder.

Halfway through the night, dinner was served but food was not enough to go around and it was pathetic to see the MC apologising on behalf of the organisers to the guests, who did not get food but paid KD6 each for the evening's delights.

I have attended many enjoyable Goan functions in the past and in particular would like to mention the Weekend Club's Summer Affair at the Regency

The YMCA made no bones about the fact that they were out to make a fast buck. I do not care what they do with the

over its takeover of East Timor.

Muslim country, has repeatedly denied allegations of human

rights abuse in East Timor,

which has a population of 647,000, nearly 90 per cent of

A four-member team from the

European Parliament, which visited East Timor last month,

recommended in a draft report

that Indonesia should withdraw

most of its troops, and an inter-

national committee be establi-shed to broker a settlement.

should end restrictions on

movement in East Timor and

open up the economy to outside

troops in the territory battling a

poorly equipped but clusive

group of 500 to 1,000 guerrillas

holed up in the eastern part of the

Defence Minister Benny Mur-

dani said last December it would

be several more years before the

band of jungle fighters was com-

East Timor's popular gover-nor, Mario Viegas Carrascalao, who led one of the movements

against Portuguese rule, said it

was time for Jakarta to stop

treating East Timorese "like

Restrictions

who recently visited the province

that Jakarta should end the

resented restrictions on travel

Indonesians from other

provinces who want to visit must

get a pass from the military. East

Timorese wishing to travel out-

side their districts are also restric-

within and to the province.

He told foreign journalists

someone in a golden jail."

Jakarta has some 14,000

investment.

pletely subdued.

Their report said Indonesia

whom are Catholics.

Indonesia, the world's largest

BUT GENERAL, THIS BALLOT SHOWS

ONLY YOUR NAME ...

VOTE "YES" IF YOU WANT

TO KEEP DEMOCRACY

money but I could have ruined a beautiful relationship with the girl I love.

Arthur H. Beylerian,

### Uniforms unavailable

SIR: This refers to Indian School's decision to change the uniforms of students.

If the purpose is to have uniformity then it would have been wiser to enforce the wearing of previous uniforms and punishing those who failed to do so.

Most of the shops in Kuwait do not have the new uniforms and only a microscopic minority managed to have them either by stitching themselves or by obtaining from else-

At present it is a mixture of old and new uniforms at the school. Searching for new uniforms is a waste of time and money for parents. Airline crew change uniforms quite often to look attractive, but for school children fashion is not the fac-

Instead of changing the uniforms, school authorities should create a healthy atmosphere inside the school premises by keeping classrooms, courtyard and toilets neat and tidy.

K.K. Philip,

### Shed is necessary

SIR: The students of the Indian School (Abbasiya branch) have to wait for their buses under the

The school authorities should do something to protect the small children from the sun's heat. A small shed and a water cooler is quite necessary to alleviate their suffering.

Few parents, (Names and addresses supplied).

### 'Helpful conman'

SIR: I have read the letters appearing in Arab Times about Indian English and how Indians, intelligently misuse the English language to make a living. I do not think it should insult Indians in general

When I made further inquiries, I found that "Varkey visa" is a kind of visa, arranged by Indians, especially Keralites. Quite a number of Indians have reached Kuwait by this type of visa and have achieved remarkable positions. Even if he charges heavily, once the recruit reaches the Kuwaiti shore, job is guaranteed. Even if the salary is KD 19 instead of KD 90, it is paid promptly.
In a way, the recruiting agent

is providing an excellent service to the community, and that is why his fellowmen say even though he is a comman, he is

doing commercials for him.

An AT reader,

### Visa

here, who exploit the poor and needy. Hundreds of such Varkey visas are sold and many are cheated by 19 instead of 90. The recruiting agents continue to make good use of the "elasticity of English language" for filling their coffers.

imprisoned. cheated, and paid money in India or elsewhere, contact the magistrate, court with evidence, so that there would be no more Varkey visas or 19s out of 90s. A jail term will certainly

So stop criticising him. Let his service continue uninterupted. Please do not consider I am

(Name and address supplied).

### racket

SIR: This refers to the letter "Let us be honest," (AT, Aug 25-26) which shows how people cheat by turning working visa into Varkey visa and 19 into 90. Many such Varkeys exist

However, I bring to your attention that if any Indian is cheated by another Indian, in visa racket, all he has to do is to file a suit before any magistrate/court, so that sooner or later the "impostor" will be

So let all those who have been help Varkeys to improve their English language.

A reader. (Name and address supplied).

### Ladies stripped

SIR: Recently my wife arrived from India and went for medical checkup at a Fahaheel clinic according to the rules. On the pretext of having skin test, my wife and other Sri Lankan ladies were asked to strip completely before a male doctor and when they objected they were threatened by the doctor

and nurse. We are Muslims and Islam is against compelling and harassing people unnecessarily Females should be treated with respect. Female doctors should examine females in all hospitals and clinics.

I request the Ministry of Health to look into this matter. Nandan Basha Fahaheel

ALL letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other

### Population control in Bangladesh

# Ershad's strong approach comes under fire

By Mary Kay Magistrad

DHAKA Bangladesh Not everyone applauded when Bangladeshi President Hussain Muhammad Ershad received the fifth United Nations Population Award last year.

Ershad, who was commended by the UN for "strong personal leadership" in reducing his coun-try's birthrate, has come under fire in recent months for being too strong in his government's approach to population control.

Groups both inside and outside Bangladesh are charging that the safety of women, their right to free choice, and sometimes even their lives, are being sacrificed to a birth control programme that puts national reduction quotas ahead of all

By 1997, the government hopes to bring down Bangladesh's annual population growth from the current 2.6 per cent to 1.8 per cent. This effort is encouraged by such donors as the United States Agency for International Development (AID) and the World Bank. Together, they contribute much of the \$270 million that will be spent on the five-year population control plan, begun in 1985.

The government's main strategy to achieve this goal is to incentives of food, cash, and saris to poor women if they will agree to be sterilised — and to give similar cash incentives to government "health workers"

for persuading women to be sterilised. Doctors are also paid. bonuses for each sterilisation.

According to critics of this strategy, especially womens' groups, many of these "health health care. Many are hired for their powers of persuasion. Although this gung-ho

approach to population control has succeeded in reducing the birth rate — from 43 births per 1,000 people in 1980 to 32 per 1,000 in 1985 — critics say the method is at least tacitly coercive and does not give women free

"When you offer a poor woman a new sari, when you offer her extra rice, when you offer her 100 takes (about \$1,90), it is a pressure, and voluntary decisions become difficult," says Zafulla Chowdhury, a Bangladeshi physician who, in the early '70's, helped introduce sterilisation as a family-planning option

Dr Chowdhury says, "It is mainly because of pressure from the donor countries — especially the US — that the government pursues this programme."

A Dhaka-based women's group, Naripoko (meaning "for women" in Bengali), recently launched a campaign calling on the government to make the family-planning programme safer and more voluntary, and to drop incentives and quotas.

"We're really concerned with the lack of emphasis on safety in

the government programme, says Shareen Haq, a member of the group. Michey states incentives is money t

be spent in improving health care seems to think a form of birth control is 'safe' if it's effective in other words, that the woman definitely won't get pregnant. In that sense, sterilisation is considered 'safest.' But we're talking about real safety - about not jeopardising women's live for the sake of reaching a quota."

Naripoko first became embroiled in the population control issue more than a year ago after learning about a poor urban woman's death following a sterilisation operation. The woman did not receive a set of tetanus shots, which are usually given 21 days apart. The shots are considered necessary prior to such operations because villages often do not have properly sterilised surgical instruments. Apparently, Naripoko workers say, the health workers thought they would lose the recruit as part of

their quota if they waited. Naripoko representatives say women should be fully informed of all their options before they are given irreversible operations. in many cases, other birth-control methods may be very effective and more appropriate. And they want male sterilisation to be encouraged more. The Christian Science Monitor

be in serious trouble unless he

gets off the defensive and seizes

"You can't change a guy's

style," Democratic strategist Robert Beckel said of Dukakis

News Service.

### Dukakis campaign stumbles they warn that Dukakis' bid will

By Laurence McQuillan

BOSTON, (Reuter): Michael Dukakis, who portrays himself as a meticulous manager, approached the final drive for the White House with a campaign suddenly snagged by message problems, logistical confusion and a general sense of things going wrong.

The Democratic candidate. whose well-groomed personal appearance reflects the orderly style usually surrounding him, had few things go right in the first

full week of September.
"This was a bad week to run
for president," said a frustrated campaign aide.

### Problem

The week-long woes began on Monday when noisy heckiers and a faulty sound system prevented Dukakis from being heard in Philadelphia.

A day later, fights between auti-abortion protesters and Dukakis partisans disrupted a second rally.

Aircraft problems plagued the campaign all week with one trip cancelled because of a surprise

90 minutes because the chartered aircraft was too heavily loaded to take off.

That problem was solved by leaving behind luggage and some campaign staff. But there was nothing that could be done about the hurricane that forced cancellation of a rally in New Orleans the same day.
The problems seemed charac-

teristic of a campaign that has nosedived from a 17-point lead in opinion polls at the start of August to a deficit of five points or more with eight weeks to go before the Nov 8 election match with Republican George Bush. Critics say the campaign needs to tighten up fast, developing a

coherent message and a sensible travel schedule instead of the one that often has the candidate flying more than 3,000 miles (nearly 5,000 km) for a single appearance and then turning around to go

### Trouble

"You have to see rhyme and reason to a presidential campaign," one Democratic strategist who declined to be named told Reuters. "I'm not sure you always see that with Dukakis."

often stern demeanour. "But there's not enough rhythm in what he's saying." Dukakis has been largely for-

Bush charge or another. Bush has been on the attack, one day baiting his rival for vetoing a measure that would have required teachers to recite the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag. the next day laying out his own

environmental policies. Perhaps the most telling event was Bush's dash into his rival's a backyard to bemoan the Massachusetts governor's failure to clean up the badly polluted Bos-

ton harbour. "The (Dukakis) campaign simply isn't sharp," said Brook-ings Institution analyst Stephen

"How come Bush was allowed to pre-empt the environmental issue? That should be Dukakis' issue," Hess said of a topic issue that has traditionally won votes

ted. "The Timorese people feel unhappy with the situation," Carrascalao said. Experts presume the logistical safety inspection by federal authproblems will be worked out, but orities and another delayed for for the Democrats.

ced into a defensive mode, responding almost daily to one

whether they will return. He calls it "personal" and dismisses it. But if he is maligned for

coming late, drinking on the

sets, cancelling dates etc, Vinod

puts up a very innocent noble

front: "If I want to harass, why

should I sign a film at all?

Producers come to me every

day with offers." And about

Prakash Mehra criticising him

for not being in Jadoogar with Amitabh, Vinod says: "The

whole script had nothing but

Amitabh and Amitabh, what

was left for me to do? Prakash

Mehra said he would change

the script. But he did not seem

honest about the whole project

from the start." Now if Prakash

Mehra is made to answer this.

then violent sparks are sure to

fly all around.

BOMBAY Sfilm stars are well-known for shooting off all kinds of remarks, opinions, comments and even attacks on others in the industry. Their illjudged remarks are published and quoted as if they were pearls of wisdom, though behind their backs people laugh at the limited knowledge and narrow perspective of these popular stars. The most they can talk about is their own small world of cinema and its rivalry, envy, mutual condem-

nation and of course the blah blah about their own roles. And the stars don't seem to realise that their own words boomerang against them. Many times they are compelled to deny, withdraw or eat their own words. Often, what they have been quoted as saying some months ago turns out to be completely false in the light of what they actually do. Nevertheless, all these conflicts make interesting fare for the observers who are attached to the cinema. So the best thing is to take star quotes with a pinch of salt and keep our own comments reserved.

For example, the new face Sonam recently went full blast against the makers of Aakhri Adalat. "These Mehras don't know how to make films. Director Rajiv Mehra is a confused man. He could not even plan what he wanted in the film. Otherwise why should they cut out so many of my scenes after shooting them?

18.65 E

Action 1

iiu: Jap

an Basha

Fahahed

Editor tes

, 113106 as

03 is et <u>6</u>⊾

Ø 58 14 €

र इन्स्टाइट इन्स्य वर्षे के

: :: 1

- 45.42

استندا :٠٠

114.4

30 a 182 \$

1.44.7

74.7525E Te 63E

يتقايا الا

anti ul la

173.72 173.72

A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

 $\gamma_{i} \delta \omega_{i}$ 

5.3.2

In retaliation as well as in his desence, family chief F.C. Mehra said: "Sonam is no actress at all. It was very difficult to make her act. We never wanted to take her. She kept on

Ill-judged remarks betray narrow minds

# When stars talk ... sparks fly

calling and pestering us to include her in the cast."

All this is not good publicity for an actress whose first two films have just been released and who has been accepted more for her scanty clothes than talent. She may scare off other producers if the wrong word spreads about her.

At the other extreme in Asha Sachdev, the old war-horse who has failed in films as well as in politics. For once, she sounded honest when she said: "My laughter is the saddest part of me. After so many years my tears have dried and turned into loud laughs."

Arrow
Dimple has been very inspired by her so-called women's. lib films such as Zakhmi Aurat and Mera Shikaar or perhaps t ... is a shrewd way of promoting her films. These days she is talking like a champion of women's rights. "Men must not just dominate and get away. They must accept responsibility. They should respect the feelings of women. We have been oppressed a lot. I don't claim to

This last barb was obviously directed at Shabana Azmi, who goes on hunger strikes for the sake of hut dwellers but lives in

be a leader. And in a country

where people die of hunger, it is

a silly drama to go on hunger

two luxury houses and makes trips to London and other cities for better health and fun. Currently Shabana is keep-

ing a low profile about her public life, as she has not much of a career left to speak at ..... But leave it to Shatrughan Sinha to make bombastic statements: "I don't belong to any political party. I am neither for the government nor for the opposition. I only belong to the public and nobody else but the

On the other hand Shatru also uses his clever humour to ward off awkward questions as to why he is acting in nearly fifty films at the moment. He says. "Look, I am an illiterate man. I can't count properly. Better ask the people who know."

Another actor who talks big is Rajnikant. About his daily routine his favourite line is: "I go all alone in a room in my house. There are mirrors all around. I keep admiring myself. I jump, dance and make karate poses. This is nothing abnormal." Well, all this practice has not done Rajnikant much good on the Hindi screen.



Anupam Kher who is now being typecast as a villainous Mafia don or gangster says: "I have met many such people in real life and observed them. They are not like what we see in films in any way. They don't make faces and gestures, they don't laugh loudly and crudely My character in Karma was loosely based on that of Charles Sobhraj. But films take a lot of liberties." Well, Anupam is at least frank in admitting that he cannot play his characters the way he wants. About his personal life too he is outspoken. Both I and my wife Kiran have had previous partners: Wemarried with an understanding to forget all that." Ah! but have their earlier loves forgotten as

Sri Devi always pretends to



Mithun: no comments on Sri Devi ... or else

present a picture of innocence and will answer all difficult questions. (Usually in the same words of her questioner). It is very common for stars to tell scribes: "Please you write out something for me in your flowery language." So the ques-tions as well as the answers in most interviews are written by the journalists themselves on their desk-top. But Sri Devi often stumbles or gets stuck on any one high-sounding word and says: "Don't use all these big words. I am a simple girl. Ask me simple things."
It only exposes her hypocrisy and the fact that most of her

Consider what she said of 'Nagina": "I am sure there was some supernatural spirit

interviews are actually fake.

paid or most busy heroine." Perhaps, the grapes are sour for

Firoze Khan reacts angrily to the stories of his affair with a girl half his age. He sticks to the old line of being a happy family man. But he has been seen and also photographed with his young girl friend Jyotika, who he brings to some parties and functions. It is an open secret. What people are wondering is when he will give Jyotika a break in films. But then Feroz. like his brothers usually like to keep their women to themseives.

Would you believe there are still people who make 'horrible' horror films. And they even give it names like Murda (corpse). There are also producers who can still sign flop hero Javed Khan for such films. Naturally they do need some charmers and cuties to support

nakshi (left), the so-called intellectual, has a chat with Sri Devi, the bird-brain,

about his affair with Sri Devi

and at one midnight party he

even confessed a secret

marriage with her. But now if

anyone asks him anything

about the Madrasi actress, he

flares up and utters just two words: "No comment." He

does that with so much venom

that the questioner begins to see

his old Naxalite (terrorist)

image again. On the subject of

politics, where he once actively

supported a communal party.

leading to riots, he now says: "It

was all done for friendly rela-

tions. I have no intention to go

into politics. I will keep miles

sworn not to answer any ques-

tions about his estranged wife

Geetanjali and children, and

Similarly Vinod Khanna has

away from it."

the whole project. Otherwise the murda (corpse) would not be able to stand.

behind me when I was working

Meenakshi Sheshadri on the

other hand is supposed to be a

bit more intelligent. But when-

ever an interview is published,

she and her mother first look at

the photographs to see if they

have done her justice. If they

don't like the photos, they also

don't like the interview and the

magazine. Still Meenakshi

keeps making profound

statements: "If an actress has to

make a long-term impact, she

must live by her talent. After she

is gone she must be remembered

as an artiste for her roles and

not as Number One or highest

Once Mithun used to talk

in that film."

Producer Ariun Hingorani first tried to run a consultancy service for film producers. When that failed, he advertised widely that big manufacturing companies could include their commercial products in his new under-production film, Kam Kare Kurbani starring Dharmendra, Govinda, Anita Raj etc. He has promised that he will make the stars themselves praise the shampoo or scooter or TV set. Govinda has already

started this trend by promoting

washing powder in Tohfa

While performing a guest role in Gul Anand's Hero Hiralal, Amitabh was dressed in white. Then Gul wanted to tie a red scarf round his neck. To this Amit at once said: "Oh. now why are you trying to make people think that I am a communist."? Well, it figures, now that he is starring in Indo-Soviet co-production.

What does Hema Malini do on the side? Well nothing very sensational, but runs a preview Madras. It is always heavily booked.And she can have a no films in hand. But why in Madras? Well, it can remain

Dimple had demanded Rs. eight lakhs for the role in Shahenshah knowing that the tall one would collect a cool crore. But Meenakshi beat her to it by



theatre called Kadambari in steady income when there are private. And then, one can always settle down in one's own home town, finally.



Amitabh Bacbchau: leaning towards the left?

not do her any good, except making her look thoroughly



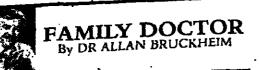
Firoze Khan with mystery girlfriend Jyotika, who is practically

Shabana Azmi: keeping a low profile

Sonam: accepts bouquets but gives brickbats



Anupam Kher: the real villains are not like me at all, in films we take a lot of liberties, he says.



### **EXERCISE CAUSES BENEFICIAL** CHANGES IN THE BLOOD

QUESTION: I've heard that your blood changes when you exercise. Is that right? ANSWER: Regular exercise does cause several changes in your blood, but these are helpful ones. As you know, regular exercise reduces the risk of a heart attack by lowering blood pressure, lowering body fat and blood cholesterol levels and making the heart more efficient. The changes that occur to the blood also may have a role in helping protect

The major exercise-related changes in the heart. blood are a decrease in hemoglobin concentration, a decrease in platelet activity and an increase in fibrinolysis. These changes appear to reduce the risk of thrombosis, the formation of a clogging blood clot within a blood vessel. A heart attack is a blood clot within one of the arteries supplying the heart, so any reduction in the risk of throm-

bosis lessens the risk of heart attack. While a decrease in the concentration of hemoglobin in athletes sounds like bad news, it is not due to a shortage of red blood cells, but to an increase in the amount, or volume, of blood plasma, the liquid portion of blood. This increase in plasma volume is a good sign of aerobic fitness. Increased plasma volume makes blood less viscose, which may decrease the risk of thrombosis. Any reduction in oxygen-carrying capacity is offset by increased heart efficiency and sweating during exercise. The drop in hemoglobin concentration sometimes is called "athletes' anemia" or "pseudoanemia," but these are misnomers.

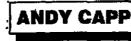
Regular exercise also appears to decrease the aggregation of platelets, the cells within blood that form clots. Platelet aggregation is the first step in the formation of a blood clot. Apparently, platelet aggregability decreased during rest to offset the slight increase in aggregability that occurs during strenuous exercise. This effect also may decrease the risk of thrombosis and may reduce the risk of heart attack.

The third way that exercise changes the blood is by activating fibrinolysis, the body's way of getting rid of old blood clots. This increase in fibrinolysis is greatest in those who exercise most, and so people who are the most physically fit appear to dissolve clots faster than those who are less fit.

The key to all this is regular exercise, especially aerobic exercise such as running, cycling, brisk walking or aerobic dancing. The word "regular" cannot be stressed enough. To get the benefits of exercise, you must do it for at least a half an hour and at least three times a week.

I THOUGHT YOU WOULD LIKE TO KNOW: Its cause is probably not infectious, although the symptoms often mimic that of a bladder infection, and although theories about its origin include autoimmune disease, collagen disease or allergic ma nifestation, no one clearly understands the etilogy of interstitial cystitis. Yet the symptoms of frequent, painful urination and hematuria (blood in the urine) can be disabling to the sufferers of this disease, often making work, marriage, pregnancy or even travel to a supermarket impossible. No single therapy has been found that is always

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.



Hema Malini: doing good business on the side







By Smith

# Howzat? The ins and outs of cricket

WHEN the youngest of three cricketing brothers from Australia, Trevor Chappell, bowled the final ball of a limited over Test Match 'under arm' on instructions from his elder brother and skipper Greg, to Kiwi tailender Brian McKech-nie at the Melbourne Cricket Ground the furore it raised all over the cricket-playing world matched something similar over 50 years ago in Australia. when the then British Empire, roused by the now historic body line controversy, was nearly rent asunder.

Of the first incident newspaper reported, "Good sportsmanship was an honoured Australian trait ... but all that has, to use cricketing terms, been hit for six.

In the 1932-33 'body line' series, the Australian Test captain, W.M. Woodful, one of those injured by Harold Larwood, angrily stormed into the English dressing room and said to team manager 'Plum' Warner, "There are two teams out there, and one of them's not playing cricket."

What is this game that was invented by group of shepherds in an English field several cen-turies ago? Is still going strong, even enriching the English language with expressions such as,

It's not cricket." It's quite simple really. You have two sides — one out in the field and one in. Each man in the side that is in goes out, and when he's out he comes in, and the next man goes in until he is out. Then, when they have all been in and are all out, the side that has been out in the field comes in, and the side that has been in goes out and tries to get out those coming in. Sometimes there are men still in and not out. Then, when both sides have been in and out, including not outs — and this happens twice over — that's the end of the game. It's that simple, although sometimes it has some people stumped!

The game of cricket, the earliest reference to which. according to Wisden - the cricketer's Bible - is recorded in the year 1300, when country boys bowled at and defended a tree stump, or the hurdle gate (wicket) into a sheepfold.

Yes, the all important thing about the game are the 'stumps' which are also called 'wickets.' Without them, there can be no cricket. When the two men in the middle, who wear white frock coats, and are called umpires, go out, they ceremoniously crown the stumps with a 'pair of bails' which have to go down before a batsman can be out.

There are many occasions when a batsman may be down, but not out, as for instance, when he throws himself down with his bat within the crease, and is given 'not out' by the

Love

Trevor Bailey, the famous English Test all-rounder, who is a BBC commentator, once, before the start of play on the opening day at Lord's said. The umpires are going into the field and they are wearing brand new coats that make them look like doctors." And John Arlott, the well known BBC commentator, quickly replied, "And they might well be, Trevor. After all, one of their duties at the end of the day's play, is to draw stumps!" The same John Arlott, whose

ALL you hear lately at

parties is talk about Dan

Quayle. Everyone seems to have an opinion and I've taken note of some of them. "I don't care if you went to the Mekong Delta, the

Indiana National Guard or Canada during the Vietnam

War --- as long as you went

"I think Quayle is lucky to have a dad who would

choice. Most fathers would

let their sons do it on their

"The National Guard

plays an imporant role in

wartime, especially if you

"The press is making a

big deal of Quayle's lousy

have an ugly strike in

record in college. But

Vice-President of the

spent six years in the

United States."

again."

everyone knows that you

don't need a Ph.D. to be

"If Clint Eastwood had

National Guard in Indiana,

he never would have had to

"Ouayle may not have

record, but don't forget he

"Sure, Quayle had lousy

is awfully young to vote."

look for movie material

had a great senatorial

grades when he was

use influence to get him

into the service of his

somewhere."

own.

Indiana.

COURSE

great love and knowledge of the game is legendary, once said, "Described with brilliant simplicity as 'casting a ball at three straight sticks and defending the same with a fourth,' yet cricket is arguably - indeed beyond reasonable question the most profound of all ball games.

The bowled ball will not only swing and — there is a distinct technical difference — swerve, like a baseball; but, after landing on the pitch, it can 'break' change direction under spin, or 'seam' — go off at an angle by bouncing on the seam. Bowling is graded from slow,

through slow-medium, medium and fast-medium to fast; left arm or right; round or over the wicket. The technical ramifications of batting - forward or back play, and range of strokes so vast as to defeat complete definition may be employed as a count

The fieldsmen may be set in a profusion of different posi-

admitted to law school. But

there is nothing wrong with

that. He's running for Vice-

right running mate when he

asked Dan Quayle if he had

"Another plus of having

country judge."
"Bush knew he had the

ever burned an American

flag, and Quayle said he

Quayle a heartbeat away

from the Presidency is that

if he ever has trouble with

father and mother and ask

"Dan Quayle is getting a

service. If he knew someday

that he was going to be the

vice-presidential candidate

he would have paid his own

"Dan is strong on Star

veterans' benefits, but that

doesn't mean he fooled

way to Vietnam to

Wars and weak on

Offensive."

participate in the Tet

Iran he can call up his

bad rap on his military

them to fix it."

hadn't.'

President — not for

tions; and the batsman may be got out in ten different ways... And indeed, the terminology of the game is so vast that it defies repetition.

Think about 'bowling a maiden over' or being 'called' for being a 'chucker.' One classic instance of the latter was the Australian fast bowler lan Meckiff. A batsman could succumb to a ball that goes 'straight through' and either 'disturbs his stumps' or has him 'leg before.' The bowler could bowl a 'googly' — described as an 'off-break delivered with a legbreak action - and deceive the batsman with a delivery that 'goes the other way.'

Aerodynamics Recently, scientists have unravelled what could be called the aerodynamics of the cricket ball.' It reveals that the 'thickness of the seam plays a critical role in determining the ball's

In a damp and humid atmosphere, the ball 'swings' more

Cricket? It's quite simple really. You have two sides — one out in the

field, one in. Each man in the side that's in comes in. and the next man goes in until he is out. When they have all been in and are all out, the side that has been in goes out and tries to get out those coming in. Sometimes there are men still in and

not out. When both sides have been in and out including the not outs that's the end of the game.

The Art Buchwald Column

Small talk

around with Paula

"The question of

put down people just

Rolodex than you do.

"The trouble with

George Bush is that he is

taking all the attention of

the campaign away from

presidential campaign that

"They say we should

drop the stuff about Dan's

background and deal with

Central America. But they

campaign isn't going well."

"I don't know what it

always say that when the

takes to qualify for Vice-

President of the United

States, but I believe once

no one has the right to

you nominate that person

important things such as

the economy and the

Communist threat in

Danny. It's the vice-

deserves the people's

attention."

influence should not be a

political issue. You don't

because they have a bigger

Parkinson.'

A batsman may be bowled by a 'yorker' — a ball that goes under the bat before bouncing — or he may be caught out off a 'snick' or a 'tickle' — that's no laughing matter for him. If he scores a pair of 'ducks' in the same match, he is said to have 'bagged a pair' and if he has the misfortune of being so dismissed to the first delivery he has faced in each innings, he goes in the records as having got a 'kingsize pair.'

the seam absorb water, increas-

ing the seam thickness.

He could be 'run out,' 'leg before wicket,' 'out handling the ball' and even 'obstructing the field,' but there have been few recorded instances of the two latter.

Sophisticated fielding positions in the game range from 'silly leg' and 'silly point' to 'gully' and 'long leg' but to the dyed-in-the-wool cricket afficionado, these are very much part of his vocabulary. So he would understand if a 'no ball' went past a leg fielder for four 'leg byes!'

Cricket today counts players and enthusiasts from every Continent, but the unofficial world champions are the West Indies, whose approach to the game, which has been called Calypso,' has only been tarnished by the 'slow overs' rate of their battery of fast bowlers, at times only 10 six-ball overs per hour, and one which has been admonished by the 'Establish-

ment. To quote John Arlott once again, "The game, in its 'instant' form, can see top class performers produce a result in four hours. At the international level, the same men can play a completely indecisive 'draw' in five days.'

When the game is talked about, the name of Dr. W.G. Grace is always mentioned with reverence. It was in May, 1878 that he led an England team against an Australian side at Lord's and lost to them by nine wickets. Dr Grace made 4 and 0 and Spofforth and Boyle had analysis of 6 for 4 and 6 for 3 in the first and second innings. And the national calamity was recorded for posterity by punch with this quatrain:

The Australians came down like a wolf on the fold, And the Marylebone cracks for a trifle were bowled.

Our Grace after dinner was very soon done, And Grace after dinner did not

get a run. But when's all said and done,

the game's the thing. And it goes something like this:-The very noble game of cricket Begins and ends with a wicket

You hit and run, the hits are runs But then one bowls a maiden When sides keep going in and out

That's what the game's all about. A soaring hit that goes for six Might be followed by hat tricks The umpires call the close of play They all agree its been quite a

The teams go in, its been quite a But for some it won't be quite the

These 'muddied oafs and flannelled fools' Out in the middle use strange

tools A bat, a ball, gloves and stumps And then one team comes out

embarrass him with a lot of

anyone he wanted for his

running mate. The fact he

picked Quayle without

checking him out means

he'll look great at a state

funeral."

brings the entire

"Quayle may not make the greatest VP, but at least

"I'm glad the brouhaha

on Quayle broke because it

presidential race down to

the bottom level where it

trust Dan Quayle to put his

finger on the button in the

belongs."
"The reason I would

Oval Office is that he is

probably one of the best

golfers in Washington."

1988, Los Angeles Times

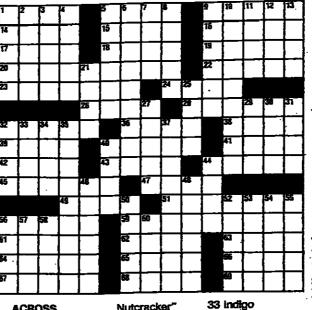
Bush is his own man."

"Bush could have chosen

personal questions."

There's nothing 'underhand' about cricket?

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



**ACROSS** 1 Baby's wheek 5 Bare spot on a

mountain (intimidate) 14 Prefix with sphere

65 Mardi Gras 15 Saintly light 16 Informed seque 66 Rim 17 Biting 18 Before carp or dermis

19 Tarry 20 Rio de Janeiro's peak DOWN 22 Judges 23 Like wind and

glaciers 24 - of the earth 26 Israel's Golda goldmaker 5 Table 28 Go to bed 6 Rapids riders 32 Billiard shot 36 Word with

goods 38 30 Down's forte 39 Freshly

40 News article 41 Collean 42 Jim Ryun's run 43 "Sum, —, fui..." 44 Cruise ship aetters

pastime 45 Claim 47 Certain case 49 Big Top's top 51 Friendly

56 Buddies 59 — Fairv:

Nutcracker ballet role 61 Roman household gods

62 Prove, in law 63 Philatelist's sheet 64 Diatoms

> 44 Cooking direction 46 Talks hot air 67 Track events 48 Stings 68 Ring needs 50 Hymn 69 Salacious stare 52 Fencing play

34 Word with hard

35 Candied fruit;

37 Player able to

bargain

e.g.

40 Fortune-

58 Egg on

60 Eye feature

53 Swaggerer 54 Fencer's thrust 1 Moon's aspect 55 Moslem prince 2 Happen again 56 Quahog 3 Pedro's pal 57 Nathan, the 4 Legendary patriot

7 Alan of M'A'S'H 8 Gable and hip 9 River boat

wheel 10 Soft-soap 11 Eurs place 12 Stuff 13 Attention

21 Frosty coating 25 Bohemian 27 Birds do it 29 Dies --30 Opera's

Stevens 31 Bridge position

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF EVERYONE'S BEST FRIEND

GOREN BRIDGE

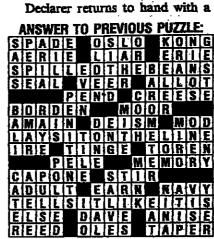
Neither vulnerable. West deals. NORTH ♥ 3 2 ♦ AQJ 10854 **★** 10 7 6 **EAST** WEST **986 ♠** A 3 ♥ K Q 10 9 7 ♥ A J 8 5 4 **+ 83** SOUTH **▲ KQJ7542** ♥ 6  $\diamond$  2

The bidding: 'South North West 3 ♡ 3 ♦ 1 7 Pass 5 🗸 Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: King of  $\heartsuit$ 

One way to neutralize a long suit is to remove the entries to it. But what if there are no entries in the outside suits? This hand is an object

Let's suppose that North-South reach five spades on an auction such as the one shown. South should have taken a sure profit by doubling five hearts, but then there would have been no tale to tell.

Let's see what would happen with routine defense. Suppose that West leads the king of hearts and continues the suit for declarer to ruff. He leads a low spade and West ducks. Now the contract can no longer be



club and forces out the ace of trumps. Thanks to the doubleton king of diamonds onside and the fact that West is now out of trumps, declarer has no difficulty collecting

the rest of the tricks. When Dr. George Rosenkranz of Mexico City held the West hand, the play to the first two tricks went as above. On declarer's lead of a low spade, however, Rosenkranz flew up with the ace and shifted to a low diamond!

Declarer had no way to counte this lethal defense. Since he did not have a second diamond, his line of communication with dummy was shattered. He finessed the ten and cashed the ace of diamonds for a club discard, felling the king in the process, but it did him so good. If he continued with a high diamond. West would ruff for the setting trick. If he did anything else, he would, in the fullness of time, have to surrender a club trick for down



### THE WIZARD OF ID

## By Brant Parker and Jobins Harl



B.C.

By Johnny Hart



### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will have to take care to curb your impulsiveness. You will have some good luck but not enough to solve all your problems. You should show a little more goodwill. Be cordial.



Today you must not do anything

that is not strictly practical. You should not place too much reliance on your 'instincts' and intuitions. Also you must make sure you can afford what you are about to spend. Be considerate.



G**emini** (May 20 - June 20)

You will need to be a little more patient. Think more of others less of and about yourself. You should not forget a promise you have made. Be provident.



You will have a good opportunity but must act quickly or you will lose it. Something will happen to raise your morale. You should avoid becoming involved in something that is no concern of yours. Be



You should avoid accumulating

to much paper dealing with things you would like to but know you have no time for. Your mood will not be good but you should try to avoid allowing things to get on



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

You will be able to do something you have been prevented from doing lately. Something you have had your eyes on will prove to be more expensive than you had imagined. You should avoid being jealous. Be provident.



You will be able to make the

appropriate decision. You should ensure that you do not quarrel with your superiors even if you do not entirely agree with them. Do not altogether neglect your personal life. Be firm but not obstinate.



You should not be too easily persuaded to change your mind but nor should you be obdurate. You will be able to do something a little out of the ordinary but you must not throw caution to the winds. Take good care of your health. Be less critical.



Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21)

You will find it easier to make yourself master of the situation. Make sure you allow for traffic delays when you set out for an appointment. You should not prevaricate and nor should you sit on the sence. Be a little more



how to do so. You should not retire into yourself, instead participate in what is going on around you. Do not think quite so negatively. Be prudent.

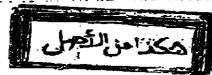
There is no point in dwelling too much on what might have been You will be rather too easily imitated and should try to restrain

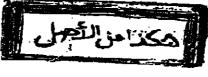


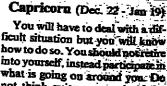


You will be able to make a less changes, but should consider their carefully first. You had better live

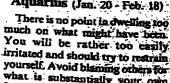
and let live than try to force your, own will on others. You should avoid all kinds of exaggeration. Be sincere.













Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)



# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Key ministers to discuss market glut

# Oil prices jump as OPEC talks planned

LONDON, Sept 14, (Reuter): Oil prices jumped today when OPEC said five key organisation ministers would meet in 11 days' time to try to do something about the latest giut in the market.

OPEC's Secretary-General, Subroto of Indonesia, announced the September 25 meeting of the five-member pricing committee in a statement issued by the OPECNA news agency from the group's Vienna headquarters.

Spot prices leapt, with a cargo of typical North Sea Brent crude trading at \$14.42 a barrel. That was up more than 50 cents from Tuesday and \$1.50 since Mon-

- Talks Industry executives had urged the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to hold emergency talks to try to stop some members producing in excess of mandated quotas and

flooding the market. The announcement that talks will now be held coincided with the 28th anniversary of the founding of the once-mighty organ-

**US** raises

import

Soviet grain

estimates as

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (Reuter): The Soviet Union will

produce less grain than expected

in 1988 and will have to increase

imports, the US Agriculture Department said yesterday.

In its monthly report on world

agriculture supply and demand,

the Agriculture Department

estimated the Soviet grain crop at

estimate of Soviet grain imports

to 27 million tonnes for the 1988/

tonnes more than projected last

coarse grains including barley

rye and oats were responsible for

the decline. Preliminary yield

have fallen below expectations in

several key areas, the department

Production

one million tonnes to 16.5

The wheat crop estimate was

unchanged this month at 91

The department cited a September 7 Moscow television

report that the 1988 grain harvest

would be less than last year's

211.4 million tonnes, well below

the 237 million toune goal Mos-

import estimate of 27 million

tonnes is five million tonnes less

Monday the outlook for 1988 US

production of corn and soybeans

declined only modestly from

estimates a month ago, reflecting

an easing of the summer drought.

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Sept

14, (AP): Businessmen and

government officials from the Gulf region held talks here yes-

terday to promote investment

now that the Iran-Iraq ceasefire

The three-day conference,

which began on Monday, is

sponsored by the Gulf Co-opera-

tion Council, the Swedish Trade

Council and the Gulf Organisa-

doing business with us during the

war now should be more inclined

to come," said Abdulla Al-

Abdulla, assistant general-

attending the conference, includ-

ing Saudi Arabian Minister of

Industry and Electricity Abdul-

Aziz Al-Zamil. Others came

Forty-eight Arabdelegates are

secretary of the GOIC.

"Companies that hesitated

tion for Industrial Consulting.

Ceasefire will

investments

increase

in Gulf

has taken hold.

Department officials said on

The department's total grain

cow had set for the year.

million.

million tonnes.

than last year.

i figures for crops other than com

1987 marketing year, two mile

crop falters

in the 1970s, OPEC drove the price of the barrel to \$40. But that stampeded the West into energy conservation and a quest for alternative supply that created a

Just this week, OPEC President Rilwanu Lukman of Nigeria said there could be a repeat of a 1986 market crash when the price fell to \$8 if production was not curbed. Warning

OPEC headquarters renewed the warning of 'a repetition of the traumatic events of 1986' in an anniversary statement.

OPEC is making every possible effort to put its own house in order by encouraging all member countries to strictly abide by their assigned production levels," it said.

But it added that there had been fundamental changes in the structure of the oil industry." Although OPEC was still 'a power which cannot be ignored, other sellers had to help it.

The arithmetic looks ominous for OPEC. Its output rose to 20 million barrels daily in August, according to some industry

That compares with actual demand for its crude around 18.5 million, the industry thinks, and with only about 17.75 which it should be pumping if members stuck to mandated quotas.

As a measure of OPEC's decline, in the late 1970s it produced a third more oil than now. Every drop was in demand. Subroto did not say where the

pricing committee which includes Saudi Arabia, the biggest exporter, would meet. But OPEC sources said Indonesia's resort island of Bali was likely.

Talks

Reports earlier this week suggested the Saudis were not keen on holding any meeting ahead of the next scheduled full OPEC conference on November 21. But Saudi Arabia, either setting the record straight or changing its mind, denied that.

Ministers of Indonesia. Algeria, Nigeria and Venezuela, with Secretary-General Subroto. are the other panel members.

They are empowered to call emergency talks of all 13 ministers if they judge prices are too far from OPEC's target.

Current prices are well below the proposed international pricing structure based on a 'benchmark' of \$18 for average-quality

But the committee, at its last meeting held in Lausanne on August 3, simply issued a statement deploring the weak-

Since then, Subroto has toured nine member states pleading for output restraint. Subroto, 59, who was Indonesia's Oil Minister for a decade before moving to the secretary-general's job this year, is a much-respected

negotiator. Major problems include Iraq's refusal to accept any quota and the attitude of the United Arab Emirates which regards its quota as unfair. It produced 1.6 million barrels daily in August, according to industry sources polled by Reuters, against an assigned limit of just under 950,000.

Industry leaders outside

OPEC urged new efforts to curb production this week.

Norwegian Oil Minister Arne Oien was quoted by the Paris financial daily La Tribune de L'Expansion today as saying: 'Oil prices can only go up if production surpluses are cut that is, if OPEC members reached an agreement.

But that is not happening at the moment, so prices could fall below \$10.

On Tuesday, Robert Horton, managing director at British Petroleum Co Plc, told a seminar that OPEC should consider holding a ministerial meeting quickly. He said:

"Since OPEC controls so much of the world's oil, it is also asked to shoulder a unique responsibility for its price.

Meanwhile, Energy Minister Diego Tamariz said today Ecuador plans to seek an increase in its OPEC production quota, saying his government budget plans did not account for the recent decline in world oil

Tamariz said the average price

Ecuador gets for its oil has been ranging between \$11.88 and \$11.55 a barrel, while the government's budget was calculated on an estimate of \$17 a barrel.

Tendency "There is a certain weakness in the petroleum market that has accentuated in recent days, with a declining tendency," Tamariz said in a news conference.

Ecuador is one of the smallest producers among the 13 members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, although oil provides more than half of its export earnings.

The energy minister said Ecuador planned to ask OPEC to increase its production quota from 210,000 barrels daily to between 300,000 and 310,000

Ecuador currently produces 310,000 barrels a day with special permission from OPEC, which ends this month. OPEC approved the temporary increase in Ecuador's production after the country suffered devastating economic damage from earth-quakes in March 1987.

### Tokyo expected to tell other nations no need to change its monetary policies

# Japan to attend IMF meetings with head held high

TOKYO, Sept 14, (Reuter): Japan will be going to Inter-national Monetary Conferences in West Berlin later this month with its head held high, proud both of what it has and has not

Officials said it had succeeded in achieving what it has pledged to do in the past — boost its economy, the second most powerful after America's in the non-communist world, and reduce its trade surplus.

Speculation 205 million tonnes, five million And it has managed to do that tonnes less than it estimated a without stoking inflation so as to At the same time, it raised its. avoid joining other industrial powers like the United States, West Germany and Britain in

"In a way, Japan has served as

Tokyo's steadfastness helped dispel market speculation about the risk of a round of competitive interest rate increases which might have crimped global economic expansion and frightened the stock markets, share dealers

That contrasts with the situation a year ago in Washington at the 1987 annual meetings of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank. At that time, Tokyo was hint-

ing that it might raise rates and was being pressed by the United States and others for solid assurances that it would not. At this year's meeting in West

Berlin, Japan is expected to tell be other industrial nations it sees no need to change its monan anshor in preventing a chain clary and economic policies for

Japan now is to remain calm." Finance Minister Kiichi Miyazawa said last month.

A measure of Japan's con-

fidence is its lack of concern

about its poor economic performance in the second quarter. Figures due just ahead of the Berlin meetings at the end of Sep-

tember are expected to show that the economy contracted in the second quarter.

Contraction But Japan is not worried that its trading partners will jump on the figures as a pretext to press

for more action to boost its economy in the drive to get it and West Germany to take up any slack in global demand for goods as the United States struggles to cut its huge trade deficit.

Akira Nambara, a senior Less-than-expected yields for reaction of interest rate biles Man now, officials said Will A 13 30 Bank of Japan official, said the What is most important for contraction in economic activity could bring the decline in Japan's

in the second quarter was only a trade surplus to a halt, some pause in Japan's continued economists said.

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development had forecast that Japan's gross national product may expand by as much as four per cent in the first half of 1989, compared with 2.75 per cent for the 24-nation OECD area as a whole,

None of this means, however, that Japan is without some worries about its economy in the ionger term.

Nambara expressed concern about the recent rapid rise in Jananese exports and about the tightening supply of labour.

Figures this week showed that Japanese exports rose 18 per cent in August from a year earlier. Such rapid growth, if continued,

The tightening supply of labour has been highlighted by figures showing 109 jobs for every 100 job applicants. Rates For that reason, Japan is likely

to be slightly circumspect in Berlin in promising not to raise interest rates so that it still has that weapon in reserve in case inflation picks up.

Japan does not want to have its future monetary policies bound by any remarks it will make at the meetings in West Berlin, one official said.

Some private and government economists also worry that the stage is being set for a slowdown in economic growth next year because of a rapid increase this year in company spending on

### Bid to promote non-oil exports

# Indonesia looks towards economic take-off

JAKARTA, Sept 14, (Reuter): Indonesia's motto is 'Bhinneka The Agriculture Department lowered its barley production estimate by three million tonnes tunggal ika' - unity in diversity. to 47.5 million the rycestimate by Bankers said it will have to one million topnes to 16.5 follow that principle religiously million, and the oats estimate by

in order to wean itself off its economic dependence on oil exports and foreign debt. If Jakarta wants to prepare for a take-off in five years' time in the wake of some of its more developed Asian neighbours.

then it must allow economic

diversity in the sprawling 13,677-

island archipelago to blossom, they said. That means more deregulation and less government control. For most of the past 20 years, the government has kept tight control of the economy as it has sought to weld together a nation as broad as the United States with more than 300 lan-

guages and dialects. Need But now the need to find jobs for Indonesia's rapidly expanding workforce is forcing the government to loosen its grip in order to develop the non-oil secless dependent on foreign debt. bankers said.

Aiready Southeast Asia's largest nation with 175 million people, Indonesia expects its workforce to grow by more than two million per year in the early

Jakarta recognises the problem and has launched five deregulatory packages in two years in a bid to promote non-oil exports. A sixth package is expected soon.

Growth Junior Trade Minister Sudradjat Djiwandono told Reuters in an interview that the performance of non-oil exports was crucial to the development of Indonesia's economy.

After rising more than 30 per cent in 1987, non-oil exports stagnated this year at around a monthly \$800 to 850 million through May, before jumping some 20 per cent in June. Major non-oil exports are plywood, textiles and farm products.

'We are concerned about it (stagnating non-oil exports)," Djiwandono said.

But he attributed the pause in export growth in the first part of

this year to special factors. "We think 850 million is not the plateau," he said. "We could still do better in the rest of this

As domestic producers add to capacity to take advantage of the brighter export picture, shipments abroad should grow. Jakarta has also actively

sought to increase the value of its exports.

It has banned the export of raw and semi-processed rattan, a bamboo-like wood that flourishes in its rain forests but few other places in the world.

Jakarıa expects the ban which means the only rattan leaving the nation will be in the form of assembled or unassembled furniture and products — to capture much of the \$500 million world market for fashionable cane furniture.

Competitiveness There seems little disagreement here that what is needed to boost the competitiveexports is more deregulation, not currency devaluation. "The rupiah is at a very realistic rate," Djiwandono said.

It is not labour but other costs that hinder Indonesia's competitiveness, bankers said. Some husinessmen also complain of the large influence of President Suharto's family in business

Sky-high interest rates of as much as 24 per cent are one of those costs. Although fears of capital flight can partly be blamed for the high rates, an inefficient banking industry has also played a part. 'It is too high because of the

inefficiency of the banking sys-tem here," said Priasmoro Prawiroardjo, president director of Indonesia's Bank Perkembangan Asia. "Seventy per cent of the credit market is in the hands of five or six state banks." Both the World Bank and the

Asia Development Bank have also urged the government to develop the local stock market to provide industry with another source of funds.

## to meet next month

RIYADH, Sept 14, (Reuter): Six Gulf Arab oil ministers, including four OPEC members, will meet in the Saudi Arabian capital on Oct 16 to co-ordinate policies,

The ministers from the four OPEC nations, Kuwait, Qatar, UAE and Saudi Arabia, will also

producers Bahrain and Oman. GCC officials said the ministers would discuss oil and natural gas marketing and ways of stabilising oil prices.

The ministers are also expected to discuss a demand by the UAE to double its Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) quota of 948,000 barrels per day (BPD).

# Oil ministers

officials said today.

discuss their positions ahead of the Nov 21 OPEC conference in The four states are members of

a six-nation economic and military alliance — the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) which includes two small oil

According to a Reuters survey, the UAE produced about 1.6 million BPD in August.

### tor of the economy and become Weary Poles face more difficulties before economy can improve

owy this month.

WARSAW, Sept 14, (Reuter): Hard-pressed Poles face more sacrifices as the price of national economic revival, say economists here as the communist authorities and Solidarity leader Lech Walesa prepare for talks expected to begin this month. For most Poles, shortages,

inflation, waste, poor housing, shoddy consumer goods and an almost worthless currency have made life a weary business throughout the 1980s. Most also feel that conditions have grown worse in the last few months.

But Polish economists say the unpleasant truth is that things will have to become worse still before people can expect improvements. That, they say, is the price of reform. Need

One economists, Piotr Aleksandrowicz, accuses both the government and the opposition of failing to spell out the need for more austerity to the country's

38 million people. This is perhaps Poland's worst tragedy - even though everybody says he or she is in favour of reform," he wrote in the weekly Przeglad Tygodni-

The problem is hardly new in Poland's communist history since World War Two. Successive party leaderships, bent on reform, have tried to make Poles swallow bitter medicine such as price rises that outpace wage

Strikes Those same leaderships have then either been toppled by worker unrest, as in 1970 and 1980, or like the current team of General Wojciech Jaruzelski. yielded to public pressure and allowed wage rises that only make the problem worse.

"So far, the authorities have as a rule succumbed to the pressure of particular interests at the expense of the general public interest." Politburo member Władysław Baka, who is responsible for the economy, said last

"This must change," he told a party central committee meeting called to discuss Poland's worst strike wave in seven years.

Walesa, who helped end the strikes after the authorities agreed to consider re-legalising his Solidarity trade union, says

the underlying problem is glaringly obvious. He says more than 40 years of

heavy-handed, ideologicallyrigid communist management has wrecked the economy, and that Poles cannot be expected to accept austerity now if they do not have free trade unions and a government they trust.

Walesa accepts the party's view that strikes are the last thing Poland's economy needs, but says they are inevitable as long as the communists keep their tight rein on society.

**Troubles** 

Whoever is right, there is little argument that Poland's economy has rarely been in a bigger mess. Economists say Poland ranks in the bottom five of European countries in terms of availability of goods and services.

Travellers in Eastern Europe soon notice the contrast between Poland and Hungary and Czechoslovakia, which, for all their troubles, have restaurants that really can serve what is listed on menus and shops that are brighter and better-stocked.

### Industrial nations to weigh next rate and budget moves

PARIS, Sept 14, (Reuter): Officials of major industrial nations began talks today to weigh the need for any new moves to pinch off inflation as fears of a world recession fade and more robust economic expansion seems in prospect.

The meetings of officials culminate on Thursday in talks by the core group of seven (G-7) nations to lay the groundwork for ministerial discussions at the International Monetary Fund annual session in West Berlin at the end of this month.

Discussion was lkely to focus on the best response to any resurgence of inflation, diplomats and economists said, while fears of a repeat of the October 1987 stock market crash were unlikely to weigh heavily.

"It's a risk that's receded very considerably," a diplomat said. "It could come back. But it's less and less likely as time goes by because demand is holding up so In the main, a number of

interest rate increases in the sum-

mer has dampened expectations of runaway prices. But, although weaker oil prices have further eased inflation fears, a steady climb in nonoil commodity costs and burgeoning wage demands are caus-

ing some concern. "I'm not personally convinced that inflation has been completely beaten," one diplomat

Officials at the meetings may suggest that it is time for the United States, Britain and Canada in particular to take some inflationary heat out of their economies through tax increases.

West Germany would probably also come under some further pressure to stimulate internal demand.

But with America engaged in a presidential election campaign, few diplomats expect US officials to risk the kind of public disharmony seen late last year when Washington demanded that West Germany stoke up its economy to help global expan-

Last week in Paris, French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy said Europe's future depended on Germany giving a shot in the arm to internal demand to boost foreign imports.

# World Business Summary

### India welcomes overseas investors: Venkataraman

THE HAGUE, Netherlands, Sept 14. (AP): Indian President Ramaswami Venkataraman said yesterday that his nation welcomes foreign investors to enable India to modernise its economy, which he claimed had been liberalised considerably over the past few years. "India encourages (economic) collaborations and assures a durable partnership with a large market in a democratic and stable political environment." Venkataraman said during a lunch with Dutch cabinet ministers here on the second day of a state visit to The Netherlands. "With the gradual disappearance of shortages, India has liberalised its economic policies and encouraged entrepeneurs to go into diverse fields," the President said. And he noted that until recently, his nation had relied on rigid economic planning because "the transformation...
from a benighted agricultural state into a modern industrial one could not have been achieved without planned development." But Venkataraman warned that although India has "launched into sophisticated areas like space research .. we still have to go very far, if we are to provide a fair standard of living for our teeming millions of population." Venkataraman also visited the Royal Tropical Institute in the Dutch capital, a government-sponsored research facility on development aid, tropical medicine and education in the Third World, Venkataraman's Dutch visit is the first stop on a four-nation European tour that also includes Finland, Czechoslovakia, and Cyprus. Before flying to the Finnish capital of Helsinki today, he will conclude his visit to The Netherlands with a trip to a wind energy complex in the northern

### Air Lanka to provide more seats for Mideast workers

COLOMBO, Sept 14. (KUNA): Sri Lanka's national airline. Air Lanka, said they are working to meet the demand for increased seats by the labour sector on Middle East routes. An official of Air Lanka's operations department told KUNA, they are aware of the sensitivities of labour traffic to the Middle East and making every effort to give the best possible service. The official said that all of Air Lanka's flights to the region, except to Dubai and Abu Dhabi, are flights with no onward connections. "This means that full seating capacity is available to these countries," the official said. The official said an analysis of the airline's services to the Middle East from April to August last year and this year indicates a 56 per cent increase in seating capacity has been provided this year. However, the official told KUNA most of other airlines operating through Colombo to the Middle East extend flights to destinations mostly in western Europe. "They are therefore unable to meet the increased demand for seats to the Middle East due to their commitment to other destinations," he said. Last week officials from the state-run Foreign Employment Bureau and local employment agencies claimed they are unable to meet the labour demand to Middle East countries due to inadequate airline seats.

### New taxation system flayed

KARACHI, Pakistan, Sept 14, (Renter): A Pakistani business leader said yesterday the government's new taxation system would drive money underground and discourage foreign inves-tors. "The economy will turn black if high taxes are imposed," Tariq Sayeed, president of the Federation of Pakistani Chambers of Commerce and Industry, told a news conference. He denounced the system introduced by Finance Minister Mahbubul Haq in aying it neede system had complicated tax assessment and payment of refunds and shattered the confidence of the business community. Sayeed said. It would penalise both Pakistani and foreign companies. Sayeed said he favoured taxing agricultural income which is largely exempt in Pakistan. Pakistani and Western economists say one of Pakistan's major economic problems is the low level of its tax revenue, doe largely to the political power of the farm lobby in this overwhelmingly agricultural country. In his budget speech, the finance minister said tax on income worth 51 billion rupees (\$3 billion) was being evaded each year and announced a thorough re-structuring of the system. He also declared war on income tax evaders, announcing stiff penalties including up to 14 years imprisonment. Sayeed asked Pakistani businessmen to put pressure on the government to change its mind.

### AMF revises lending policy

ABU DHABI, Sept 14, (Reuter): The Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) has had to revise its lending policy because of recession and falling oil revenues in Arab states, the fund's chief was quoted today as saying. "The fund has revised its lending priorities due to the current Arab economic situation, dwindling oil revenues and growing financing needs of states suffering deficits in their balance of payments," said Abdullah Al Quwaiz, chairman of the Abu Dhabi-based fund. He gave no details of the new priorities in the interview with an Arab bankers' magazine, carried by the official emirates news agency WAM. "We have modified the fund's lending activities to cope with the economic conditions in Arab states, especially in inter-Arab trade, technical assistance and training," he said. Arab finance ministers who form the AMF's board of governors approved in April a \$500-million scheme to finance inter-Arab trade. Half the capital was financed by the AMF while the rest is to be subscribed by Arab banks and financial institutions. The AMF was set up in 1977 by the 21 members of the Arab League in a step towards Arab economic

## **OPEC** emergency meeting

LONDON, Sept 14, (KUNA): The managing director of British Petroleum (BP) appealed here Tuesday for OPEC to hold an emergency meeting before November to steady oil prices. An oil price collapse would have "devastating" consequences for the oilproducing states and the world's long-term energy security. Robert Horton said during an energy seminar in Oxford, central England. In his address, Horton recognised OPEC's central position in the oil markets. He argued: "Since OPEC controls so much of the world's oil, it is also asked to shoulder a unique responsibility for its price. "In my view, this alone is good reason for OPEC giving serious thought to holding an emergency meeting before Nov 21," he added. The two months until the Vienna meeting could "spell a lifetime" for the oil industry, Horton claimed in a text of his speech released by BP. "OPEC's production needs to get in line with market demand sooner than that. Could not an emergency meeting help this objective provided, of course, it is a meeting with a positive outcome?" He asked. The senior BP executive noted that there is no such thing as a "right" oil price, adding there is "plenty of room for discussion as to what price best satisfies the long-term interests of oil producers and consumers." Speaking less than 24 hours after prices hit a two-year low here he warned: "We have surely experienced enough over the past decade to know when the oil price is just plain wrong.

### Saudis sell wheat to China, Moscow

RIYADH, Sept 14, (Reuter): The desert kingdom of Saudi Arabia exported over 700,000 tonnes of wheat to 30 countries including China and the Soviet Union in the past four months, government officials said today. Officials at the Grain Silos Organisation said Moscow and Peking were its biggest customers. Riyadh does not have diplomatic relations with either country. The officials said China received 300,000 tournes of a 500,000-tonne order, while the Soviet Union had so far taken half of its 400,000-tome purchase. The exports were made from existing stocks, officials said, and not from this year's barvest which is expected to top 2.8 million tonnes, compared to just 3,000 tonnes 10 years ago. Sandi Arabia became a wheat exporter following the creation of an incentive programme for farmers which pays them about 10 times the world price for their wheat.

conference was a tax-free zone for industrial investments in Dubai, presented by the head of

the Jebel Ali free zone authority. Sultan Bin Sulayem. Sulayem said 5 per cent of the area is occupied and an adjoining port only is used to 40 per cent of its capacity.

from Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Oman, Dubai, Bahrain and Iraq. Among issues discussed at the

NEW YORK

ATLANTIC R AAR CORP YCHE CTATO

ADV MICRO AEROFL LAB AETNA LIFE AHMANSON

AIR PR-CHM ALASKA AIR

ALBERTSONS ALEMA 8-16 ALCAN ALUM ALCO STAND

AM CYNAMID

AM ELET PU AM HOM PRO AM HOM PRO AM STHDARD AM STORES

AMPCO PITT

AMR CORP AMR GEN CO AMERADA RE ANTHEM ELE

APACHE CP APACHE PET ARMSTRONG

ASHLND DIL
ASHLND DIL
ASHLND DIL
ATLS CORP
AVERY INT
AVNET INC
AVON PRODS
BCE INC
BELLSOUTH

BELO CP A BETH STEEL

BNK TR-NY BNKAMERI CA BNKAN SPEC BOEING CO

BOISE CASC SND IN GLD

BOWATER BR TELECOM BRIGGS-STR BRIST-MYER BRUNSWICK BURNDY CP C 3 INC CABOT CORP CAESARS WO

CA FREIGHT CAS NAT GS

CAST-COOKE CATERPI TR

CENTEL CP CHAMP INTL CHAMP SPA CHARTER CO

CHASE MAN

CHEMED CP

CHEMIC BAK

CHRYSLER CHUBB CORP

CHUR FR CH

CMPBLL RES

COACHMEN

COASTAL

COLECO

COCA-COLA

COLEMAN CO

COLG-PALMN

COLUM GAS

COLUMBUS-C

CON EDISON

CONTINENTA

CONTL ILLN

CONTEL CP

CONTR DATA COOPER T-R

COOPER COM

CORNING GL

CRAY RES

CULLINET

DATA GEN

DATAPOINT

DEERE-CO

DELTA AIR

DIAMOND SH

DOVER CORP

DOM CHEMIC

DRESSER IN

DUKE POWER

DUN BRAD

DUQUESNE

DYNAMICS

E SYSTEMS

EAGLE PICH

EASTERN G-

emerson el

EMERSON RA

FAM DOL ST

FED NAT MO

FIELDCREST

FIN COR-AM

FLEETWOOD

FORD MOTOR FORT HOWAR

FOXBORO CO

FRCHLD IND

FST BANK

FNC CORP

ETHYL CP

EXXXON

DUPONT

DOW JONES

DREYFUS

DIEBOLD

DISNEY W

DAYTON HUD

DANIEL IND

CONAGRA

CBI IND

BEVERLY BNK BOSTON BNK BSTN-A BNK N-YORK 31/4 81/0 26/0 48/7 9/5 11/4

16/5 42/3 19/2 34/7 0

21/4 6/3 27/4 0

43/2 0

53/7 29/5 39/2 29/6 44/4 20/0 17/2 11/6

39/4 26/5 23/2 14/4 27/1 57/7

28/1 168/0 43/0 32/6 12/4 3/7

44/1 23/2 58/1 7/0 52/4 22/4 38/0 13/3

31/1

16/6 11/3

32/5

42/6

33/2

113/0

30/6

43/2

39/6

22/5 18/7

9/2

58/4

30/5

80/2

6/2

9/1

19/3

5/2

37/6

95/6 43/1

48/3

13/7

36/6

64/3

60/0

87/3

29/4

50/1

81/5

15/4

0 28/6

30/0 23/5

30/0

3/3

21/2

15/2

48/6

23/2

0 22/7

34/4

51/6

52/0

27/7 11/0

28/0 166/3 42/4 32/4 12/4 3/6

29/4 32/3 31/5

43/6 23/1 57/7 7/1 52/5 22/2 37/3 13/2 24/7 28/6 31/2

16/4 11/3

32/3 42/1

2/0

33/2

31/4

39/6

,01

26/3

196/0

9/0 44/6 47/4

65/0

58/2

57/6

MASCO CORP

NATTEL INC

MCA INCORP

MCDONALDS

MCDONNELL

MEAD

NCGRAW-HIL

MERCK - CO

MATSU ELEC

22/7 19/1 9/1 58/2 30/6 80/0 6/0 9/1

19/0 5/2 37/4

94/7 42/6 48/2 13/7

36/5

64/0

59/6

36/6

32/3

29/0

27/0

49/7

80/5

29/7

23/5

29/5

3/4

21/1 44/7

15/3

23/2

,13 22/5

34/4 51/4

52/1

27/7

10/6

20/7

### WORLD STOCK MARKETS

Characteristics		l INI	196/0	1	***************
100	DON	INCHCAPE	212/0.		<b>WON</b>
		JAGUAR	240.0		
Alpha	Stocks)	LADBROKE	434.0	Beta	Stocks)
***************************************	***************************************	LAND SECS	553.0	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	
NAME	LAST	LAPORTE	393/0	NAME	CLOSE OPEN
ABBEY LFE	302/0	LASMO	567.0	2ND ALLCE	
ADT LTD	128/0	LEGAL+GEN	304/0 259.0	600 GROUP	
ALD LYONS	400.0	LONRHO LUCAS IND	535/0	A.AMER TS	415/0 416/0
AMSTRAD	202.0 167/0	MAGNET .	207/0	A.S.W.HLD	177/0 178/0
ARGYLL GP ASDA GP	146.5	HARKS+SP	158.0	AAB KENT	72/0 72/0
BAA	254/0	MAXMELL C	191.5	DJK KAA	259/0 259/0
BTR	272/0	NETAL BOX NEPC	213/0 532/0	AARONSON	112/0 111/0 33/0 33/0
BAT INDS	440.0	MIDLAND BK	398.0	ADDISON ADMEST	307/0 308/0
BARCLAYS	397/0 745/4	NEXT	216.0	ALEX WRKW	151/0 153/0
BASS Beazer	172.0	NTH FOODS	258/0	ALEXON	361/0 361/0
BEECHAMS	454/0	P & O DFD	535.0	ALLD COLL	124/0 125/0
BERISFORD	375/0	PEARL PEARSON	474/0 681.0	ALLD IR B	245/0 244/0 116/0 116/0
BICC PLC	335/0	PILKINGTON	197/0	ALLD LON	52/0 53/0
BLUE ARRY	91.0	PLESSEY	149.0	ALLIANCE	819/0 822/0
BLUE CIRC BOC GP	424/0 400.0	POLLY PEC	307/0	AMEC	356/0 356/0
BOOTS CO	211/0	RACAL	302.0	AMER IST	125/0 125/0
BPB INDS	259.0	RANK HVIS RANK ORG	386.0 645.0	AHERSHAM	552/0 554/0
BR COMM	222/0	RCKITT+CO	867/0	AMI HLTHC	245/0 245/0 173/0 174/0
BR AIRWAY	149/0	REDLAND	400/0	ANGLIA TV	204/0 205/0
BR AEROSP	451/0 169/0	REED	411.0	ANSBACHER	82/0 83/0
BR GAS RG BR GAS RT	165/0	RYL BK SC	340.0	APPLEYARD	451/0 452/0
BR LAND	318/0	RMC GRP	448.0	APV PLC	111/0 112/0
8.P.	241.0	REUTERS RTZ CORP.	457.0 428/0	ASHLEY LA	106/0 105/0 493/0 495/0
B.P.PP	142/0	ROLLS ROY	132.0	ATLINTC CH	262/0 263/0
BR TELCOM	233.0	ROTHMAN B	412/0	ATTWOODS AUS REE A	270/0 269/0
BURNAH OL	509/0 197/0	ROUNTREE		AUTO SECS	237.5 237.0
BURTON		ROYAL INS	365.0	AVDEL PLC	67/0 67/0
CABLESVIR	366/0 346.0	SAATCHI	349.0 203.0	AVIS EUR	330/0 330/0
CADBURYS COATS VIY	200.0	SAINSBURY SCOT+NEW	329/0	AVON RUBB	711/0 710/0
COMM UNI	324/0	SEARS	126.0	B.WEJMILL	174/0 175/0
COME BOILD	032/0	SEDGEVICK	221.0	BAILL JAP	464/0 463/0
COURSONS	246/0	SHELL	993/0	BAILL SHI	79/0 79/0
COURTAIL	303/0	STEBE	360.0 298.0	BAIRD (W)	243/0 243/0 226/0 227/0
DALGETY DEE CP	314.0 163.0	SLOUGH ES STD.CHART	502.0	BANK IRE	71/4 73/0
DIXONS	154/0	STC	261.0	BARKER DO	136/4 136/0
ENG CHINA	452/0	STOREHSE	185/0	BARRT DEV	165/0 165/0
ENTER OIL	640/0	SUN ALLIA	967/0	BAYNES C.	29/0 30/0
FKI BABCK	121.0	TARMAC	221.0	BBA GROUP	154/0 155/0
FERRANTI CEN ACCID	84/0 874/0	TATE&LYLE	828/0 597.0	BEAR B.WT	4/0 4/0 9/4 9/4
GEN ACCID GEN ELEC	8/4/0 156.0	Tylr wood Tesco	134.0	BEAR BRND	137/0 138/0
GLAXO	027/0	TSB	97.0	BEJAM GP	151/0 151/0
GRANADA	296/0	T + N	173/0	BELHAVEN	51/0 51/0
GLOBE	139.5	TRUSTHSE	244.0	BELLWAY	228/0 228/0
GL YNHED	280/0	ULTRAMAR	226/0	BEMROSE	212/0 213/0
GRAND HET	78.00	UNILEVER	458.0 68.73	BENLOX HD	54/0 54/0
GUARD RYL	176/0 312.0	UNIGATE UTD BISC	268/0	BERKELEY BHAM MINT	281/0 282/0 404/0 403/0
GKN GU I NINESS	317/0	UTD MUSPR	385.0	BIH GROUP	98/0 99/0
BUTHNESS A	620.0	WELLCOME	479/0	BK OF SCO	349/0 348/0
IANSON	144.5	WHTBRD IN	277.0	BLCK LE 2	13/0 13/0
MARRISH C	620.0	WILLIAMS	262/0	BNNETT +F	36/0 36/0
MKER SID	503/0	WILLIS FB	234/0	BOASE MAS	229/0 229/0
IILLSDOM:	261.0	WIMPEY GE	228/0	BODDINGTN	138/0 138/0
CI	026/0	WOOLWORTH	258.0	BODY SHOP	573/0 575/0
************	****	***************************************	********		***************************************
			ndic	es	<b>************</b>
		······································			

### London Stock Market Report

910.61

86.79

175.9

521.11

1733.2

124.12

108.50 113.96

86.67

176.6

519.51

1693.1

123.79

108.15

FT 30 ORD

FT 500 SHR

FT ALL SHR

FT GOV SEC

FT GOLD HE

FT MINES F

FT WLD DLR

FT WLD STG

FT WLD LOC

FT OIL

1416.5

910.61

86.90

176.6

521.11

1733.2

124.74

108.98

PREV-YR

1373.3

957.6

88.49

302.1

450.65

16636

115.04

90.79

870.22

1483.2

1052.0

87.92

126.05

109.51

LONDON, SEPT 14. REUTER - EQUITY PRICES WERE STEADY JUST BELOW THE DAY'S HIGHS, AS A STRONG START FROM WALL STREET COMBINED WITH GROWING SPECULATIVE INTEREST.

DEALERS SAID THE MARKET WAS HARDLY CHANGED BEFORE WALL STREET OPENED DESPITE THE RESURGENCE IN BID SPECULATION. A MUCH LOWER THAN EXPECTED U.S. TRADE DEFICIT SPURRED THE RALLY.

AT 1553 GMT THE FTSE 100 SHARE INDEX WAS 9.5 POINTS HIGHER AT 1,765.8, AFTER BRIEFLY HITTING 1770.0.

THE U.S. JULY TRADE DEFICIT FELL TO A SEASONALLY ADJUSTED 9.53 BILLION DLRS, THE LOWEST SINCE DECEMBER 1984, FROM AN UPWARD REVISED 13.22 BILLION IN JUNE. THIS FURTHER EASED CONCERNS THAT THE U.S. ECONOMY WAS OVERHEATING AND INTEREST RATES WOULD HAVE TO RISE THERE AGAIN.

ENTERPRISE OIL SHARES WERE UP 73P TO 636 ON NEWS LASMO IS TO AUCTION ITS 25 PCT STAKE IN ENTERPRISE, WHICH IT VALUED THIS

LASHO ITSELF CONTINUED TO RISE FOLLOWING YESTERDAY'S DAWN RAID ATTEMPT BY BRITISH GAS. THE RAID, AIMED AT PICKING UP 15 PCT OF LASMO, ENDED WITH BRITISH GAS HOLDING 1.14 PCT OF LASMO.

### London Gold

LONDON, SEPT 14, REUTER - GOLD CLOSED 1.50 DLRS HIGHER AT 421.50/422.00 DLRS AN OUNCE, AIDED BY A RALLY IN OIL PRICES FOLLOWING NEWS THAT THE OPEC PRICING COMMITTE IS DUE TO MEET

LATER THIS MONTH, DEALERS SAID.

GOLD HAD DIPPED BACK TO UNCHANGED AT ONE STAGE IN REACTION
TO A FIRMER DOLLAR ON NEWS OF A SMALLER THAN EXPECTED U.S. TRADE
DEFICIT, BUT THE INFLATIONARY IMPLICATIONS OF THE RENEWED

STRENGTH OF OIL PROMPTED SHORTS TO TAKE COVER, DEALERS ADDED. GOLD WAS SET AT 421.90 AND 421.50 DLRS AT THE MORNING AND AFTERNOON FIXING SESSIONS. IT CLOSED ON TUESDAY AT 420.00/420.50.

### London Money Market

LONDON, SEPT 14, REUTER - MONEY RATES WERE LITTLE CHANGED IN LATE TRADING AFTER A LOWER THAN EXPECTED U.S. TRADE DEFICIT FOR JULY OF 9.53 BILLION DLRS.

THE U.S. TRADE GAP COMPARED WITH JUNE'S REVISED FIGURE OF 13.22 BILLION AND MARKET EXPECTATIONS OF JUST OVER 11 BILLION. THE DATA SUGGESTED THAT U.S. ECONOMIC GROWTH IS SLOWING AND THAT FURTHER U.S. INTEREST RATE RISES MAY BE LESS LIKELY.

STERLING GAINED AGAINST THE MARK BUT WAS SHARPLY LOWER AGAINST THE DOLLAR AND CLOSED 0.2 LOWER IN TRADE WEIGHTED TERMS AT 75.4. THE BENCHMARK THREE MONTH INTERBANK WAS QUOTED STEADY AT 12-1/8 12 PCT.

	DLR	STG	DMK	FFR	
DLR		1.6805/15	1.8725/35	6.3770/20	OPEN
	1.6910/20		3.1335/75	10.6635/6770	NOON
	1.8503/8583	3.127/142		29.285/445	FIX
	6.3180/3300	10.6710/6890	340.14/78		FIX
	1.5608/5618	2-6388/6421	84.16/26	24.75/78	1300
HFL	2.0955	3.5400	112.83	33.145	FIX
	1.11602	.659979	2.07190	7.05327	CLSE
SOR	1.30329	0.766653	2.40447	8.18422	CLSE
YEN	133.37/47	225.41/74			NOON

14/09/1988

OTHERS

13/09/1988

S			
	207 to 207 (0	HESTAIR 309/0 309/0	SALVESEN 165/0 165/0
BOOT HENR BORTHWICK		HEYWOOD W 264/0 265/0	SAVILLE G 47/0 47/0
BR ARROW BR ASSETS	99/0 100/0 64/4 64/4	HICKSN IN 211/0 212/0 HIGGS HIL 332/0 333/0	SAVILLS 120/0 121/0 SAVOY "A" 768/0 760/0
BR DREDGI	130/0 130/0	HMBRO CTY 78/0 78/0 HMBRD 20P 221/0 221/0	SCHR.GLOB 218/0 218/0 SCOT HERI 182/0 183/0
BR VITA Brent Che	223/0 224/0 143/0 143/0	HNTR SPHR 175/0 175/0	SCOT I.T. 125/0 125/0
BRENT WKR BRIDON	383/0 384/0 151/0 151/0	HOGG GARD 145/0 145/0 HOLMES PR 104/0 104/0	SCOT MET 127/0 127/0 SCOT MORT 96/0 96/0
BRITAIN SE	E 173/0 173/0	HOMBEN GP 118/0 118/0 HPOKINSON 98/0 97/0	SCOT.AM.I 87/4 87/0 SCT NAT C 24/0 24/0
BRITANNIC BRIXTON E	333/0 330/0 321/0 321/0	HTV GROUP 215/0 218/0	SCT NAT 1 90/0 90/0
BRYANT GP BSG INTL	135/0 135/0 58/0 58/0	ICE.FZ.FD 345/0 345/0 IMRY M.DV 347/0 345/0	SECS TST 98/4 99/0
BSR INTL BULLOUGH	63/0 62/0 453/0 453/0	INDPNOT W 12/0 12/0 INT.BU.CM 120/0 120/0	SENIOR EN 56/4 56/0 SHERATON S 77/0 77/0
BULMER HP	159/0 160/0	INT.CITY 121/0 122/0 INVERGORD 285.0 290.0	SIMON ENG 269/0 269/0 SINGER&FR 73/0 74/0
CALOR GRP	338/0 338/0 357/0 357/0	JHNSN&FIR 40/0 40/0	SMITH D 316/0 318/0 SOUND DIF 29/0 29/0
CAMB ELEC CAMFORD E	233/0 232/0 197/0 196/0	Jos Hldgs 163/0 163/0 Kalamazoo 48/0 48/0	SPRNG RAM 184/0 185/0
CANNING W	210/0 210/0 268/0 268/0	KALON GRP 35/0 35/0 KELT ENGY 42/0 42/0	SPRX-SARC 188/0 188/0 ST.ANDREW 176/0 176/0
CAP GROUP	299/0 300/0	KETSON 78/0 KLWRT 0'S 126/0 127/0	STAKIS 86/0 86/0 STEETLEY 325/0 324/0
CAP.RADIO CARADON	342/0 341/0 318/0 317/0	KNIK SAVE 331/0 330/0	STEETLY N 319/0 319/0
CARLCO EN	144/0 143/0 588/0 585/0	KWIK-FIT 103/0 103/0 LAING 'A' 286/0 286/0	STORMGUAR 13/4 14/0
CASE GRP CATER ALL	128/0 129/0· 349/0 348/0	LAING ORD 286/0 286/0 LAING PRP 472/0 472/0	STURGE HD 240/0 240/0 T.TEES TV 304/0
CATTLE HD	63/0 64/0	LAIRD GRP 245/0 246/0 LANDLEISU 352/0 353/0	TELEMETRX 45/0 46/0 TELERENTS 217/0 217/0
CAULDON CENTL ITV	525/0 526/0	LAURNCE W 139/0 139/0	TEMPLE BA 202/0 201/0
CHAM PHRR CHARTERHA	147/0 147/0 22/0 22/0	LDN & MAN 285/0 284/0 LDN & MET 149/0 147/0	THANES TV 371/0 373/0 THERNAL S 154/0 154/0
CHAS CHUR CHLORIDE	104/0 105/0 52/0 52/0	LDN INTL 218/0 220/0 LDN SHOP 230/0 231/0	THORSON T 74/0 73/0 THORNTONS 126/0 125/0
CHRISTIES	505/0 505/0	LDN UTD 154/0 155/0 LDN&EDIN 129/0 129/0	THROGHTN 378/0 378/0 TI GROUP 343/0 342/0
CI GROUP CNTRL SEC	44/0 45/0 52/0 52/0	LEX SERVC 361/0 361/0	TIE RACK 99/0 98/0
CONTRY OIL	173/0 172/0 315/0 315/0	LIFE SCIE 52/0 53/0 LILLEY FJ 50/0 50/0	TIME PROD 205/0 206/0 TOMKINS F 212/0 212/0
COLLINS A	447/0 447/0	LIT 130/0 131/0 LOCAL LDN 468/0 468/0	TOOTAL 100/4 101/0 TOZER K&M 89/0 89/0
COLLINS W CREST NIC	535/0 538/0 182/0 182/0	LOGICA 334/0 333/0	TR CITY 72/0 72/0
CRH CRODA INT	130/0 131/0 189/0 190/0	LOW (NM) 619/0 618/0 LOWEBONNER 196/0 197/0	TR INDUST 127.0 126.0 TR PACFIC 55/0 55/0
CRYSTALAT	150/0 149/0	LOUNDES 76/0 76/0 M&G GROUP 348/0 347/0	TR PROPTY 48/2 49/0 TR TRSTEE 125/0 126/0
CTRY PROP	28/4 29/0	M.C.PACIF 165/0 165/0	TRAVIS&AR 361/0 365/0
DAVIS GOD DAVY CORP	154/0 153/0 141/0 141/0	MACARTHY 224/0 224/0 MARLEY 157/0 158/0	TRIMOCO 41/4 41/4 TRIPLEX 179/0 179/0
DE LA RUE DELTA GRP	483/0 483/0	MARSHALLS 228/0 228/0 MATTHEWS 69/0 69/0	TRITON ER 165/0 165/0 U-BORLAND 100/0 101/0
DEVENISH	301/0 300/0	MAUNDERS 96/0 97/0	U-BRD ST 35/4 36/0
DIPLOMA DOBSON PK	207/0 207/0 93/0 93/0	MCKECHNIE 301/0 301/0 MEMEC 213/0 212/0	U-BROADML 185/0 185/0 U-CIFER 9/4 10/0
DOUGLAS R	276/0 276/0 55/0 55/0	MENZIES 305/0 305/0 MERCH. TST 144/0 144/0	U-CITYVSN 77/0 78/0 U-DEWEY W 127/0 128/0
DOWTY GRP	204/0 204/0	MERLIN IN 101/0 101/0	U-DURHAM 50/0 50/0
DRAYTON C	449/0 448/0 449/0 448/0	METAL CLS 190/0 191/0 METALRAX 85/0 86/0	U-ELDRGE 510/0 515/0 U-EXPLAUR 39/4 40/0
DUKANS NU DUNDEE LD	74/0 74/0 285/0 286/0	MEYER INT 379/0 380/0 MIDSUMMER 417/0 415/0	U-FIELDS 47/0 48/0 U-FLOYD E 21/4 21/0
DUNHILL	216/0 217/0	ML HLDGSS 120/0 120/0	U-FRD SEL 96/0 96/0
EAGLE TST EDIN 1.T	13/6 13/4 147/0 147/0	MAT CHLT 134/0 135/0 MOLINS OR 232/0 231/0	U-HUGH.RT 102/0 102/0 U-HUGHES 76/0 76/0
ELECTROCH ELLIS EVA		MONKS IT 202/0 201/0 Morgan CR 240/0 241/0	U-ISRAEL 23/6 24/0 U-KUNICK 38/4 38/0
ENAP	197/0 196/0	MORGAN GF 248/0 247/0	U-LDN FRF 160/0 161/0
EMPIRE ST ERA GROUP	243/0 243/0 79/0 <b>8</b> 0/0	MOUNTLEIG 132/0 133/0	U-LNCN HS 6/6 7/0 U-PAVION 6/4 6/4
	313/0 312/0 369/0 370/0	MONILEN J 366/0 366/0 MRRY INCM 173/4 174/0	U-RNDSWTH 173/0 173/0 U-SAC INT 100/0 98/0
EURTNL UT	295/0 296/0	MRRY INTL 175/0 175/0	U-SELECTY 15/0 15/0
EURTHL WT Expanet	18/6 18/4 183/0 181/0	N.ENG.IND 94/0 94/0	U-STNHOPE 235/0 236/0
F&C EUROT	27/0 27/0 - 209/0 208/0	NEWARTHIL 675/0 675/0	U-TRNUD W 5/0 5/0
F&C PACIF	128/0 129/0	NORCROS 332/0 333/0 NORFOLK C 28/0 28/4	U-TRIMIOOD 16/4 16/4 U-TSB C I 149/0
F&C SHILLR FALCON	70/0 70/0 102/0 101/0	NORMANS 60/0 60/0 NORTHAMBR 389/0 391/0	
FARNELL E FÉD.HOUSN	145.8 144.0 258/0 258/0	NORTHAMBR 389/0 391/0 NORTH OPX 124/0 123/0	U-UTC GRP 195/0 196/0 U-WAYNE K 107/0
FENNER JH	154/0 154/0	NSM PLC 85/0 84/0 NURDN&PCO 168/0 168/0	U-WAS LEI 59/0 59/0 U-WYKO GP 72/0 73/0
FERGUSON FINLAN GP	260/0 261/0 82/0 83/0	0'SEAS IT 177/0 176/0	U.E.I. 389/0
FINLAY J FITCH LOV	106/0 106/0 261/0 261/0	OCEAN TPT 239/0 240/0 OCEONICS 19/0 20/0	UK PAPER 162/0 162/0 ULSTER TV 77/0
FLMG AMER	115/4 115/0 178/0 178/0	OSSORY EST 18/6 19/0 CHINERS AB 65/0 66/0	UNDERWOOD 86/0 86/0 UNION DIS 518/0 518/0
FLMG INIV	133/0 134/0	OXFORD INS 238/0 239/0	UNITECH 205/0 205/0
FLMG JAPN FLMG MERC	198/0 198/0 171/4 171/0	P & 0 WTS 52/0 52/0 P & P PLC 218/0 218/0	UTD.INDUS 49/0 50/0 UTD.SCIEN 184/0 185/0
FLNG TECH FOR &COL	178/0 178/0 103/4 103/4	PACIFIC A 126/0 126/0 PAGE (N) 46/0 45/0	VALUE&INC 53/0 54/0 VAUX GPR 687/0 688/0
FRESHBAKE	160/0 160/0	PENTLAND 113/0 113/0	VERSON 22/0 22/0
Friedly ho Frognore		PENTOS PLC 97/0 98/0 PERGAMON 94.0 95.0	VG 1NSTMT 318/0 316/0 VICKERS 166/0 166/0
GARD I NER Geest	40/0 265/0 265/0	PERSIMMON 155/0 155/0 PHOENIX 100/D 100/D	VIRGIN GP 124/0 126/0 VPI GROUP 286/0 282/0
GEI INTL GERRD&NAT	117/0 117/0 271/0 270/0	PICKWICK 226/0 226/0	WAGON HDG 310/0 312/0
GESTETNER	195/0 195/0	PLEASURAM 198.0 200.0 PRESTWICH 121/0 122/0	WARD HLDS 119/0 120/0 WARDLE ST 628/0 627/0
GPG Grampk HD	51/0 51/0 274/0 273/0	PRIEST (8) 19/6 19/6 PRIEST NA 368/0 367/0	WATERFD 0 100/0 100/0 WATERFD U 100/0 100/0
GREEN KNG GREENLL W	439/0 438/0 212/0 214/0	PROP&SECUR 182/0 182/0 PROUDFOOT 250/0 251/0	WATES CTY 166/0 166/0 WATES B&B 294/0 295/0
GREYCOAT	372/0 371/0	PROV FINL 312/0 312/0	WCRS GRP 203/0 202/0
GRMP TV A GT PRTLMD	49/0 50/0 345/0 345/0	RAINE IND 86/0 85/0 RAINERS 219/0 220/0	WELLMAN 36/4 36/0 WEMBLEY 118/0 118/0
GUINSS MA GUS ORD	124/0 123/0 680/0 700/0	RECHAM EV 286/0 286/0 REDFEARN 458/0 457/0	WESTBURY 212/0 213/0
GVTT ATLA	124/0 125/0	REFUGE GP 413/0 408/0	WHEWAY 81/0 81/0
GVTT STRA H'LND DIS	218/4 219/0 109/0 108/0	REGALION 143/0 143/0 RENISHAW 178/0 178/0	WIDNEY 31/0 31/0 WILKER GRN 108/0 109/0
HALL (M) Halma	130/0 130/0 177/0 176/0	RENOLD 65/4 65/4 RENTOKIL 209/0 208/0	WLSON BOW 237/0 238/0 WLSON CON 160/0 161/0
HAMBROS I HAMMERSON	207/0 207/0	ROBINSON 383/0 383/0	WOLSELEY 239/0 241/0
HAWTHN LE	650/0 650/0 44/4 44/4	ROCKFORT 112/0 113/0 RUGBY GRP 124/0 124/0	MOLV&DUD 400/0 400/0 MPP GRP 555/0 554/0
. HAZELWOOD HEATH(CE)	214/0 213/0 410/0 412/0	RUTLAND T 42/0 42/0 RYAN INTL 143.0 142.0	WST MOTOR 567/0 567/0 YALE&VALO 420/0 420/0
HELENE PL Hepworth	33/4 34/0 230/0 231/0	SAGA GRP 226/0 226/0 SALE TLNY 202/0 202/0	YORK CHEM 239/0 238/0 YORKSHR TV 202/0 205/0
			- WANTER 14 CUC/U 205/0

				***********	******************************
Morgan St	aniey G	apatal.	nien	iationa	Indices
******************************	******************	·········	**********	***************************************	
INDEX	LATEST	1/PREV	-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREV-YR
AUSTRALIA	303.6	299.7	306.1	306.2	259.3
AUSTRIA	224.6	223.8	224.0	208,9	215.4
BELGIUM	388.0	<b>387</b> .5	384.2	388.2	260.2
CANADA	353.2	352.4	353.7	375.1	350.7
DEMMARK	433.1	432.4	432.2	436.4	336.6
FRANCE	372.5	367.3	364.7	370.5	288.5
GERMANY	188.4	186.7	184.7	176.9	156.6
HONG KONG .	1825.4	1820.7	1845.0	1945.9	1644.3
FINLAND	116.9	117.0	116.9	123.5	108.1
ITALY	410.3	408.6	409.8	402.3	377.4
JAPAN	1272.5	1265.1	1259.2	1269.9	1022.3
NETHERLNDS	257.0	256.0	255.0	253.4	215.9
NEW ZEAL	95.3	95.5	96.2	96.1	98.9
NORMAY	455.7	454.7	457.4	498.9	392.4
SPORE	599.8	600.6	602.5	633.7	473.1
SPAIN	245.7	246.5	248.2	268.6	209.5
SWEDEN	933.8	931.3	923.7	917.0	856.8
SVITZ	156.2	155.3	155.3	157.4	140.7
U.K.	530.9	527.5	525.5	556.5	515.7
U.S.A.	246.4	245.5	246.1	251.9	229.4
HORLD	440.5	437.8	437.5	446.8	408.0
E.A.F.E.	823.3	815.3	815.3	829.3	757.5

Advertising in the Financial Pages? For further details contact,

Arab Times Advertising Department 4816326/7.

		ARAD		فبعب			
	11.16	44/6	MEREDITH	30/3	30/1	SC ATLANTA	12/1 37/1
FST BOSTON FST CHICAG	44/6 33/0	32/6	MERRILL LY	26/2 1/4	26/0 1/5	SCOTT PPR SCOTTYS	13/
FST INTERS	52/0	51/7	MESA OFFSH MOBIL DIL	43/2	42/7	SE BANK CO	24/3
GAF CORP GANNET CO	49/3 34/3	49/2 34/0	MONSANTO	75/2	74/5	SEAGRAN CO SEAGULL EN	55/0 12/7
GALVESTON	٥	1,08	MONTANA PO MORGAN JP	36/0 38/4	38/3	SEALED ATR	41/
GATX CORP - SCA CP	45/4 0	45/5 5/2	MORT THIC	38/4	38/2	SEARS ROE SERV CORP	36/1 18/1
GEARHART	,12	, 12	MOTOROLA	42/5 57/2	56/5	SA STR PAC."	19/4
SEN DATA	3/5 51/4	3/5 51/3	MRSH-MCLEN MURPHY OIL	29/6	29/4	- 21K2W BO(1**	· 22/
GEN DYNMCS GEN ELECT	42/5	42/3	NAT INTERG	16/6 3/0	16/5 3/1	SHELL TRAN	67/7 53/7
GEN HOST	9/7 0	9/7 7/7	NBI CORP NCR CORP	58/1	57/5	SMITH INT	8/
gen houslik gen instr	30/6	30/6	NEW ENG EL	23/2 15/1	23/2 15/1	SNAP ON TI	48/:
GEN MILLS	50/6 75/0	50/6 74/5	NEW PLA RE Newell CO	22/7	22/6	SOURCE CAP	375
GEN MOTORS GEN SIGNAL	46/5	46/5	NELMONT MI "	35/5 37/1		SOUTHERN SPAIN FUND	20/
GENCORP GENETECH	21/4 19/4	21/3 19/2	MELINAT GLD	0	59/0	SPERRY SQUARE D	11/
GENUINE PA	35/7	35/5	NI WOH7-72	76/4 11/5	75/2	SQUARE D. =	48/
GEO PW7-80 GEORGI-PAC	0 38/0	74/5 38/0	NICOLET IN NICOR INC	31/6	31/5	SOUTER STORE CONT SUR CO	. 34A
GIBR FI CL	3/1	3/1	NL INDS Noble Aff	6/6 12/6	6/5 12/6	SUN CO SUNDSTRAND	57/1 47/
global mar Golden mug	,11 12/2	,18 12/0	NORD RESOU	10/1	10/1	SUMSH MIN	: '3 <i>i</i>
GOODRICH	53/4	53/0	NORTHROP	30/2 50/0		SUPER VAL SOUTHLEST	23/4 16/6
GOODYEAR GOULD INC	59/4 22/6	59/2 22/5	NORTON NOVO IND	36/6	36/5	SU CAS	- 21/
GRACE WR	25/0	24/6	NUCOR CORP	43/4	43/2 1/0	SUR BELL:	39% - 43%
GRAINGER GREYHOUND	55/6 31/0	55/4 30/6	OAK INDS	1/0 25/5	25/4		-110
GRUMMAN	22/1	22/0	OCEAN DRIL	14/5	14/3	TECO ENERG-	
GLILF RES-C	13/5	13/5 42/4	OCO EN CORP	28/6 18/3	28/3 18/3	TELEDYNE	332/
GULF-WESTN HALLIBURTN	42/3 26/5	26/3	OHIO MATT	12/4	12/4	TELEX CORP	Z 4
RALLWOOD	15/2	15/2	OLIN CORP	46/3 8/3	46/1 8/3	TERADYNE TESORO PET	316
HANNA MIN HARRIS CP	30/1 25/2	30/0 25/1	ORION PICT	14/3	14/4	TEX MER	
HARTHARX	25/2	25/3	PAINE MEB PAN AN	17/2 2/6	17/2 2/5	TEX EAS TR	- 25 A
HEINZ NJ HEL CURTIS	44/3 37/3	44/3 37/2	PANHANDLE"	24/2	24/0	TEXAS IND	× 32/
HELM-PAYNE	21/2	21/0	PARK ELECT		17/7	TEXAS INST	
HERCULES HEVL-PACK	46/0 48/3	45/6 48/1	PARKER DRI PARKER HAN	29/2	28/6	TROIPS NED	
HEXCEL CP	36/3	36/1	PATRCK PET	4/1	4/2	TIDELATER	
KILLENBRND	29/6	29/3 35/5	PAYLSS CSÉ PULLIMAN CO	9/0	26/3 9/1	FIGER HIT	" <b>计</b> 及 空点
HILLENBRAD HILTH HTLS	35/3 44/5	35/5 44/3	PC 1108-96	0	88/0	TORCERS	79.64
RITACHI	0	130/6	PENN CENTR PENNAALT	22/3.° 86/4	22/1 86/0	TOSCO TOYS R US	1
HINSTKE MIN HINDY-HARMIN	14/4 16/6	14/4 16/6	PENNZOIL	73/6	73/6	TRANSPIER	
HOLIDAY C	24/6	24/4	PEOPLES EN PEPS1CO	18/7	18/6 37 <i>/</i> 2	TRANSCO EN TRANSCO EN	22
HOME DEPOT HOME FED S	26/3 24/2	25/7 24/0	PFIZER	53/6	53/3	TRAVELLERS	34
HONDA MOTR		160/5	PHELPS DOD		37/3 96/5	TRINITY IN	201 214
HONEYWELL	61/5 36/7	61/3 36/7	PHILIP MOR PHILIPS PE	17/5	17/4	TRUISWORLD	
HOUGHTN MI HOUSTON IN	29/0	28/6	PILLSBRUY	36/2	36/1	UNL CORP	- 84
HUGHES SUP	16/6	16/6	PINNACLE W	44/2	22/6 . 44/0	UTD SRAND	387
HUMANA INC IBM	26/0 115/6	25/2 114/6	PITTSON	14/7	15/0	UNILEVER	54/
IC INDUST	35/7	35/5	PORTLIED SE .	42/0 21/3	41/7 21/3	UNION CAMP	33/4 22/4
ICN PHARMA	6/4 19/7	6/5 19/6	PRIME COMP	12/6	12/7	OS SHOE	26/
ILL PUR CO INCO LTD	27/3	26/6	PRIME INNS PRIMERICA	33/7	33/6	USX CP.	27 fi 55 fi
INDIA GROW	9/4	9/3	PROCT-GAMB	80/0	79/6	e e	37/4
JEFF PILOT JER PN 8-5	35/1 0	34/5 79/4	PUGET SP-L	18/6	18/7	VALERO EN	8/
JOHNSK CON	32/5	32/2	PLALTE HOME QUAKER CAT	53/3	53/2	VALLEY IND V	2/3 3/2
Johnsk-JNS K hart cp	83/6 36/0	83/4 35/4	QUAKER COR	20/0	19/7	VARIAN ASS	28/0
KAISER ALM	18/4	18/4	QUANTUM CH RALS PURIN	92/6 79/1	79/1	W PAT PEPP	34,70 6/4
KAN CI P-L	29/3	29/0	RAMADA INN	9/7 .	9/7	UNI MART	31/
KAN CI P-L KELLOGG	28/2 61/2	28/2 60/5	RANGER OIL RAYCHEM	5/6 42/0	5/6 41/4	WALGREEN	34/ 35/1
_ KERR NOSEE.	37/0	36/6		-114/4m	4/2	· MARKER LAN	. 72
KEYSTONE KINB-CLARK	20/2 #/58/2	20/3 \$887	RAYTHEON REGAL INTL	68/6	68/6	MASTE MAN	1/2
· KLK R D AI :	16/7	16/6	REYNOLD HE	# 5 <b>4/1</b> AU	.51 <b>/</b> 0 .	CONTINUE PARTY.	- <b>- A</b>
KN RID WAS KROGER CP	39/7 51/2	40/0 51/2	RJR NABISC	54/3	53/7	PEST CO ;	. 15 A
LEA RONAL	16/5	16/7	ROCHES G-E ROCKAHAY C		17/5 -9/7		52/ 30/4
LEHMAN	12/1	12/2	ROCKWELL	20/2	20/3	VILLIANS E	
LENNAR LINCOLN NA	19/4 52/3	19/3 52/3	ROHR INDS ROLLINS EN	30/3	30/0 18/5	WINNEBAGO	9/
LITTON IND	72/1	72/3	ROLLINS IN	17/4	17/2	WOOLHORTH	52/C
LOCKHEED	40/1 29/0	39/6 29/0	RORER GRP	35/5	35/4	WORLDCORP	
LOEVS CORP	73/6	73/3	ROYL DUTCH	108/4	108/2	WRIGLEY	34/0 9/4
LON- NETTLE	19/2	19/1	RSS BERRIE	18/0 -	. 18/0	XEROX CORP	55/1
Lone Star Lones	30/6 20/6	30/5 20/7	RYDER SYST RYLAND GRP	25/5 16/1	25/2 15/7	XTRA INC ZAPATA	. 0
LTD INC	21/7	21/7	S DIEG G-E	. 34/5	34/3	ZAYRE CORP	22/2
LTV CORP LTV 1-25	3/1 4/0	3/1 4/0	SALOHON SARA LEE	25/5 41/6	25/1 41/5	ZENITH EL ZERO	21/6
LTV 3-068	5/7	6/0		7.75	-123	ZERU	15/2
LTV 5-25 Lubrizol	0 35/5	16/1 35/4	***************************************	<b>~~~~</b>	···	~~~~~	,,,,,,,
LUBYS CAFS	24/4	24/2	Dow	JOH	es P	us Indi	ces
MALAYSIA F NGMT ASS	7/5 1/6	7/5 1/6					www.
M MARIETTA	40/7	40/5	710-	LAST	CHAI		LOL
MA COM INC NACHILLAN	10/0	9/7	IND TRANS	2,065.07 871.71	= + 4.9   + ∩.1	78 2,099.75 14 877.69	2,083. 871
MACHILLAN MANOR CARE	84/4 11/6	84/3 11/6	UTILS	178.99	7 + 0.2	3 179.65	178.
HANU HANOV	29/5	29/5	STOCKS NYSE COMP	779.59 151	) + 1.2 1.33 +	4 783.68 .18	778.
MARRIOTT MASCO CORP	30/4 26/3	30/3 25/6	S-P COMPO	SITE 2	267.65 +	0.22	

9/4 54/7-33/2 3/0 22/1 21/5 15/2

• •	LAST CHANGE	KICH	LOV
IND	2,088.02 + 4.98	2.099.75	2.083.3
TRANS	871.71 + 0.14	877_69	871.4
UTILS	178.99 + 0.23	179.65	179.7
STOCKS	779.59 + 1.24	783.68	778 4
WYSE COP	P 151.33 + .	18	
S-P COMP	OSITE 267.65 +	n 22	• •
NYSE INC	S 182.22 + 0,	27 27	
AMEX IND	EX 297.25 +	D 44	
NASO COM	P 383.51 + 1.	17	
NASD BAN	KING 452.30 +	1 24	
NASD FIN	L 467.36 + 1.	1 44 27	
		22	
NACO THO	S 386.49 + ·		

NYSE HIGHEST VO		AMEX HIGHEST VOLUM	
KROGER 50 3/4	- 1/2	DAMSON OIL 3/32	
IBM 114 1/4	- 3/4	AMDAHL CP 19	
MONSANTO 75 1/2	+ 7/8	ENERGY SVC 2 1/8	1/8
NAVISTAR 5 1/8	- 1/4	7EVAC 410 40 0-0	1/8
PHILIP MOR 97	+ 1/2	TEXAS AIR 12 7/8	UNICH
MEAD . 44 1/8		IMPRL DIL 41 5/8 - 4	<del>[/</del> 4
EXXXX 44 7/8	. )Mcu	PEUASUS (3) 12 1/2 4	3/8
TW SERVICE 22		LORINAR TE 13 3/4	1/8
GOULD INC 22 5/8	+ 1 3/8	MANGLAR R R 3/4	DICH
BAXTER INT 21 1/2	UNCH	BOLAR CO 20 1/8 +	1/4
MATCH 181 21 1/2	- 1/8	ECHO BAY 16 5/8 +	1/8
NYSE LARGEST PEP CEN	T CHANGE	ANEX LABORER	
TV SERVICE 2."	+ 1 3/8	AMEX LARGEST PER CENT	CHANGE
BROWN GRP 35 3/8	+ 2 1/8	TII INDS 3 7/8 +	1/2;
BUSINESS 12 1/2	+ 3/4	VERSAR INC 6 1/8 +	5/8
IDEAL BAS 2	- 1/4	DUCCHOUN 2 1/2	1/4
	- 2 1/2	COLOR SYS 2 1/8	3/8
NYSE VOLUME 6	6,511,000	ECOGEN INC 4 5/8	1/2
STOCKS UP 5	B3	AMEX VOLUME 3,850	.666
STOCKS DOWN 4	48	SIDENS OF 100	
13-SEP MASDAQ VOLUME	99,121 300	STOCKS DOWN 160	
STOCKS UP 944 DOLM	902		10.00

Wall Street Statistics & companies

### Wall Street Market Report

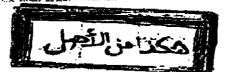
New York, Sept 14, (Reuter) — Wall Street stocks were higher but breadth of the pain was narrowing and blue chips were below their highest levels. Stocks pulled back as a bornet sit faltered on sharply rising oil prices, analysts said. Stocks rose on a lower than expected its

rade deficit report.

Daiwa senior trader Paul Cantor said, "Foreign action was smaller than expected the linere was some selling on strength. The Dow bounced back from 2100 resistance."

However, he added, "this looks like a pause. Stocks could bounce back today." The Dow was up six at 2089 after rising to a shade under 2100. Gainers led dactimers three

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES



# WORLD STOCK MARKETS

International Bond Highlights London—Mitsubishi Electric corp is issuing a 300 mln direquity warrant Eurobond due Sept 30, 1992 with an indicated coupon of five pct and par pricing, lead manager Daiwa Europe Ltd said. (RTTX 1035)

London—The coupon on the 50 mln direquity warrant Eurobond for Ichikoh Indicated at 5.20 coupon on the 50 mln direquity warrant Eurobond for Ichikoh Indicated at 5.20 coupon on the 50 mln direquity warrant Eurobond for Ichikoh Indicated at 5.20 coupon on the 50 mln direction and Indicated at 5.20 coupon on the 5.20 coupon on the 5.20 coupon on the 5.20 coupon indicated at 5-3/8 pct, the highest indicated coupon on a four year issue this year, lead Yamaichi International

indicated at 5-3/8 pct, the highest Indicated coupon on a four year issue this year, lead Yamaicm international (Europe) said. (RTTO 0926)

Madrid—the European Investment Bank is tapping the matador market with a 20 billion pesets bond issue, lead manager Banco Bilbao Vizcaya said. (RTZR 0827)

London—Finnish Export Credit is issuing a 200 mln dlr seven-year Eurobond paying 9-3/8 pct and priced at 101-1/2 pct, lead manager Morgan Stanley International said. (RTXO 1454)

London—GMAC Canada Ltd, a unit of General Motors Acceptance Corp, is issuing a 200 mln US dir Eurobond due Oct 20, 1993 paying 9-1/4 pct and priced at 101-3/4 pct, lead manager Morgan Stanley International said. (RTXO 1458)

London—Norway's A/S Eksportfinans is issuing a 100 mln dlr zero coupon Eurobond due Oct 23, 1995

London — Norway's A/S Eksportfinans is issuing a 100 mln dlr zero coupon Eurobond due Oct 23, 1995 priced at 55.55 pct, lead manager Norinchukin International Ltd said. (RTXX 1505)

<u> </u>
interbank Rates

57/0 47/7 3/7

39/2 43/4

11/2 25/6 45/0 24/6 21/5 6/5 11/0 21/5 21/5

39/3 35/2 32/7 6/2

90/4 17/2

32/1 TA 54/3

22/6 Est 22/6 25 27/7 Est

55/2 5/

37/4 BA 8/3 Ki 2/3 Ki 3/3 Ki

EC W

52/1 5/6

9/1 9

3/0 25 52/0 5M 5 5/

3470 M

55/1 % 0 % 0 %

22/2

21/s 35 15/2 52

ces

194 2,555.57 371.42 175.73

SALAMANDER

SCHERING

SIEMENS

THYSSEN

VOLKSWAGEN.

C H TUNNEL

CHEUNG K

CHINA GAS

CHIMA L-P

CHINA MOTR

COSMO PROP

EVERGO IND

FAR EAST C

GEN ORIENT

H C DEVELP

H S INDEX

HANG LUNG

HANG SENG

KAU PAR BR

HK EFEC CO.

HK KOULOON

HK: LAND CO

HK SHAN BK

HK SHAN HT

HK TELE CO

HUTCH WILLIAM

IND EQ PAC

JARDINE M

KONTOON M

HEW WORLD

PAUL Y CON

REALTY DEV

S R K PROP

SINE DARBY

STELUX MFG

SMIRE PAC

TVBCO

TAI CHEUNG

UNION BANK

HLOCK HARD

VLOCK WARI WORLD INTL

SHKCO

241.0

218.7

275.0

519.0

294.5

458.0

151.0

290.0

259.0

15.40

7.20

15.80

15.60

21.50

2.90 .50 .70

8.85

4.80

9.70

7.20

7.95

6.00

4.45

5.20

8.20

11.30

13.10

8.75

10.60

2.77

1.84

10.40

2.37

17.20

12.80

3.62 1.53

0

481.57

HONG KONG

276.0

508.0

285.5

448.0

149.8

288.0

258.5 159.5

256.0

7.20

15.60 15.80

21.40

2.90 .49

44.00

8.85 473.59

4.82 27.50

9.70

7.20

7.85

8.00

6.00

4.45

5.20

8.20

11.20

12.80

8.70

10.50

2.82 6.85

1.86

10.20

2.32

16.90

12.90

3.62

1.53 7.25

1.15

.70

LAST PR-CLSE

80000000000000000000000000000000000000
MONTHS
12
05
-5/8
1/2
11-7/8
5-11/16
2500
.68
1 1 5

### Interest Rates

•
FOLLOWING are the average
LOUDOWING are me average
KD interest rates of local inter-
bank transactions as reported by
Date franzactions as tehes and of
participants to Central Bank of
Kuwait yesterday.
Period Bid Offered

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local inter- bank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.							
Period	Bid	Offered					
l month	5-11/16	6					
3 months	5-7/8	6-1/8					
6 months	6-1/16	6-5/16					
l year	6-1/8	6-7/16					

2320

938 855

1780

1060 1340

796 1700

739

1100

3400

:4120

· 852

3660

1710

1110

1700

942 1090 2670

804

1870

1300

1240

5610 870 1110

2040 707

2590 1400

1780

4210

146.73

841

1770

2040 718

1110

742 740

1150

3430

21:11007

<u>8</u>90

855

3670

1250

2090

715

2080

1690

1120 1680 6740

1040 940 1100

2690 795

147.38

1870

1290

1260 5640

2600

1760

4230

BOMBAY

200000000000000000000000000000000000000			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,									
-	PR.C	LOSE	OPEN	CLOSE	GLINDIA	. 62	61.50	62.50			617.50	625
• • • •			-, -,		GMFC	48.75	49	50	HUKAND	90.50	90	91
ACC		260	261		GRASIM	104	104	105	NOCIL	655	650	665
ASIA PA	INT 17					149.50	150	156	ORKAY	28.25	30.50	30.75
					HIND LEVER	•	70.50	71	PEICO	30.50	29.50	30.50
BAR RAY	-	270		-	HINDALCO	106		106,50	PFIZER	60	60	60
BOM DY I		118			HINDCOCOA		101.25		PRE.AUTO	31	31	32.50
BR. BON		7.50			HINDMOTOR	28.25	28.25		RAYMOND	58	57	58
BSE IND	-		70		IND ORG	32.25	32		RELIANCE	187	188	186
CENTURY		1040	4040		INDRAYON	66.25	65.50		SIEMENS	85.50	85	86
						220			SPIC	44.50	45	45
COLGATE					INDROL	47	46		STOMILLS	255		260
DEEPAKF		37		37.75	•		73.50		TATA PUR	222.50		225
EI HOTE		49			JKSYNTH	73			TATACHEM	78.25		79
ESKAYEF	•				L AND T				TELCO		747.50	745
ESSAR	<b>.</b>	18		-	MAHINDRA	65	64.50		TISCO		896.25	
GAR. PO					MASTERSHR	10.50				352.50		355
GE.SHIP	٠	29	29	29.25	MATHER PL	56	56	73	VOLTAS	332.30	330	555

# TOKYO

			**************************************	-1				
•	STOCK	LAST P	R-CLSE	۱	STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE	MITSUB CP MITSUB EL
ŀ				-1	·		20/0	MITSUB EST
	AEG.		202.7	- 1	AJJINOMOTO.	2990	2960	MITSUB HVY
	ALLIANZ VR S	1630.0		-1	AKAI ELEC	595	595	MITSUI CO
	BADENMERK. "	180.0		١.	AOKI	930	935	MITSUKOSHI
	BASF	265.1	262.5	- 1	ASAHI GLS	1970	1960 680	MITSUMI EL
	BAYER	298.7	295.0	- 1	ASAHI OPT	671	1540	MICKICON
	BAYER HYP	349.0	339.5	٠ ١	BANK TOKYO	1540	• • • • •	NIHON CHAT
	BAYER VER	344.0	338.0	ı	BRIDGESTON	1290	1300 1460	WIKKO SEC
	BBC	311.8	306.0	ŀ	CANON	1440	•	NIP ELEC
	BHF	437.0	431.0	-	CASIO COMP	1420		NIP KKOKAN
	BMM	509.0	506.0		CHUGAI PHM	1620		NIP OIL
	COMMERZBK	233.5	231.0	•	CITIZEN W	921	933	NIP STEEL
	CONTI GUMM		252.3	: 1	D-1CHI KAN	2850		NIP YUSEN
	DAIMER BEN		679.5	۱ ا	DAI NIP IK	781		NIS MOTOR
	DEUTSC BNK		7/010	: [	TO GIN IAG	2630		. NONURA SEC.
	DUM AST	388.Og		.54	DAI\NIP SC	-y 1020		. DHBA CO
	DRESDNER B	273.0	,269.7		DAI NIP TO	615		CLARSUQNY36/2
	DESTABLANCE	- 17425.2	H275.0	24	* DASICEL JTH	A		PENTA DEN
	EAZ INDEX(9	504:64	4603 20	CA		: 2070	• ===::	PIONEER
	FELDMUEHLE	278.0	274.1		DAIWA SEC	2280 995		RENOUN
	GOLDSCHMID	297.0	297.8	.	EBRA MFG	2030		RICOH
	HARPENER	423.0	423.0		EISAI	1750		SANKYO
Ĺ	HOECHST AG	292.4	287.0	:	FUITSU	3170		SANYO ELEC
ĭ	HOESCH	153.2	153.0		FUJI BANK	3510	_	SELYU ST
	HORTEN	205.0	205.5		FUJI PROTO	1820		SEK!SUI PB
	Hussel Hld		441.0		FUJISAWA	726		SHARP
	KALI SALZ	166.0	163.0	-	FUJITA CP	1740		SHISEIDO
	KARSTADT	445.0	442.0		HITACHI	2130		SOMY
	KAUFHOF	372.0	366.5		. HONDA MOT	2140		
	KLOECK H	136.7	136.1		ITO YOKADO	4030		TAISEI
	KLOECK W	96.6	97.5		JAP SYN RU	1080		TAISHO MRN
	LINDE	680.0	667.0		JAPAN AIR	13800		TAKEDA CH
	LUFTHANSA	145.0	144.5 201.2		JAPAN MET	630		TEIJIN
	MAN	203.8	171.3		KAJINA	1420		TKO NEW 1X
•	MANNESHAN	174.0	550.0		KANSAI EL	300		TOKIO PEN
	MERCEDES	565.5	306.0		KAD SOAP	174		TOKYO ELEC
	METALLGES	306.0	435.5		KAWASAKI H	65		TOKYO GAS
	MIXDORF PF	441.5	53.30		KAHASAKI S	79.		TOKYO POUR
	NORSK HYD	53.70	608.0		KIRIN BREW	189		TORAY IND
	PHILIP KON	608.0	534.0		KOMATSU	73	5 753	TOSHIBA EL
	PORSCHE	526.0	174.5		KUBATO LTD	77	7 748	TOTO
	PREUSSAG	172.0	233.5		KYOCERA	550		LOAO KKOCA
	PHA	239.9	295.0		MAKITA EL	159	0 1600	TOW ATOYOT
	RHEINMETAL	291.0	243.5		MARUI	290	0 2890	YAMAHA

MATSUTA EL

MATSUTA EL

MEIJI SEIK

### Tokyo Stock Market Report

2630

2660

2600

1000

YAMA I TCH I

YAMAZAKI

YAHAHOUCHI

TOKYO STOCKS CLOSE MIXED IN ACTIVE TRADE TOKYO, SEPT 14, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED MIXED AFTER FLUCTUATING IN A MARROW RANGE THROUGHOUT THE DAY IN ACTIVE

VOLUME, BROKERS SAID. THEY SAID DEALERS WEAVED IN AND OUT OF LARGE CAPITAL ISSUES TO TRY TO CHURN THE MARKET UPWARD.

"IT'S BASICALLY A WAIT-AND-SEE MARKET BECAUSE OF THE U.S.

TRADE FIGURES TONIGHT AND THE HOLIDAY HERE TOMORROW, " SAID CHUCK LAMBERT, A MARKET ANALYST WITH SWISS BANK. THE NIKKEI INDEX FIRMED 11.51 POINTS, OR 0.04 PCT, TO 27,805.67. IT GAINED 37.42 POINTS ON THESDAY.

TURNOVER WAS ONE BILLION SHARES AGAINST 850 MLN.
TODAY WAS THE FIRST TIME VOLUME HAD REACHED THAT LEVEL
SINCE AUGUST 19. FALLS LED RISES BY 1.1 TO ONE. AIRLINE, GAS, PHARMACEUTICAL, SECURITIES HOUSE, BANK, OIL, RAILUAY/BUS, NON-LIFE INSURANCE, CREDIT/LEASE AND FOOD ISSUES

RAILMAT/BUS, NON-LIFE INSURANCE, CREDIT/LEASE AND FOUR ISSE LOST. ADVANCES WERE LED BY COMMUNICATIONS, AUTO, SHIPPING, WAREHOUSE, SHIPBUILDING, NON-FERROUS METAL, CHEMICAL, MACHINERY, ELECTRIC POWER AND SOME MANUFACTURING SHARES. THE INDEX PEAKED AT 27,899.74 IN EARLY TRADE ON A HIGHER HALL STREET OVERNIGHT, SOOSTED BY TEMPORARY BIDDING UP OF

PRICES TO IMPROVE BOOK APPEARANCES AHEAD OF SEPTEMBER 20 CLOSINGS FOR TOKKIN, OR SPECIAL MONEY TRUSTS. THE INDEX GRADUALLY SHAVED OFF SOME GAINS, HITTING A LOW

27,766.51 IN LATE AFTERNOON TRADE. "TODAY IS A STEELS DAY," SAID ONE BROKER. THE TOP 10 TRADED COMPANIES IN THE MORNING, ACCOUNTING FOR OVER 70 PCT OF TURNOVER, WERE LARGE CAPITAL ISSUES AND A LARGE

PORTION OF THESE WERE STEELS. THE ABUNDANCE AND LOW PRICES OF THESE SHARES MAKE THEM AN ATTRACTIVE TOOL TO GET TURNOVER GOING, BROKERS SAID.

VOLUME HAS BEEN RELATIVELY SLACK IN THE PAST COUPLE OF WEEKS, WITH THE MARKET PERMEATED BY UNCERTAINTY OVER THE DIRECTION OF CURRENCY AND INTEREST RATES.

# Hong Kong Market Report

HONG KONG, SEPT 14, REUTER - SHARE PRICES ENDED SLIGHTLY HIGHER IN CONTINUED THIN TRADING WITH INVESTORS SIDELINED AHEAD OF THE JULY U.S. TRADE FIGURES DUE AT 1230 GHT, BROKERS

THE HANG SENG INDEX EDGED UP 7.98 POINTS TO 2,481.57 WHILE THE BROADER-BASED HONG KONG INDEX ROSE 4.58 TO 1,638.11. TURNOVER WAS 320.65 MLN H.K.DLRS AGAINST TUESDAY'S 267.43 HLN WHICH WAS THE LOW OF THE PAST TWO YEARS.

NOST BROKERS EXPECT THE U.S. TRADE DEFICIT TO BE ABOUT 11.5 BILLION U.S. DLRS.

		** *******	A: 000.	: 1 · · · · :	< <sup>2</sup> - €*	JOR LEA	SING	CORP.	0.62	0.59	0.00
		41	MA	<b>76.7</b>	2000	JOR LIN					
			TIAT'	<b>4.7</b> / Y				NSULT	0.50	0.50	199
		20 W WW.				JOR NAT			2.54	2.54	
				OPNG	CLSG						BAN
	A1 A - A1	DIN COM	PANY					RDBRDG			-NA
	TOTAL V	ALUM INCH	מעז					E MINS		2.55	-02
								NUFACT		1.24	-00
	ARAB I		arda					BLISH.	2.00		
	ARAB	CHEMICAL	DIEK	1.38	4 70	JOR PR	INTING	/PACK.	4.00	4.05	-AH
	ARAB	FINANCE			0.88	JOR ROO	X 1100	L IND.			-8.
		INSURANC				JOR SE	TIRL	CORP	0.76	0.74	-K.
	ARAB	INT.INV/	TRAD.	0.98	0.95	JOR SEI	LPHO C	HEM.		1	-탨
	ARAB	INT .UNIO	M INS	0.90	0.90	JOR WO	DO IND	USTRY			-K.
l	ARAB	INTER.HO	TELS	0.53		JOR WO	RSTED	MLL	4.64	4.60	IX/
	ARAB	JOR/INVS	T/BK	2.10	2.10	JOR. KI	MAIT	ACER	1.00	1.00	-K1
	ARAB	PAPER CO	M/TRD	0.28	0.28			UN REF			-K.
l		PHARMA.M		1.92		JOR.FR					-K
l		PHARMA/C			0.75	JOR. IN					-α
ĺ	ARAB	POTASH C	<b>D.</b>					REAL	0.30	0.30	-A
ł	ARABI	AN SEAS	INS.	1.65	1.65	JORDAN					-1
ĺ	BANK	OF JORDA	UN	_	<b>-</b>	JORDAN					-1
l	BELGI	UM INSUE	RANCE			JORDAN			0.94	0.95	I N
l	CAIRC	AMMAN E	BANK		28.00	JORDAN				13.90	-K
l	CONFE	CT/CHOCO	STAJK	1.05	1.25			CIC BNK			-G
ſ	DAR A	LL SHAAB	PRESS				_	T BANK		1.37	-A
l	DAR /	ALDAWA DY	V/INV.			JORDAN				,,,,,	-⊌
I	DARCE	INVEST.	/HOUS.					CULTRY	0.68	0.65	RE
ı	FINA	NCE/CRED	IT/COR	0.59	0.58			NT/HAIN		0.77	-K
Į	GARA	GE OWNERS	S OFF			MAS IN	MIRTD	IEC	0.69		) -u
۱		ral insu		2.39	2.63	MIDDE!	EAST	HOTEL	0.60	0.40	-N
l	GENE	RAL INVE	STHENT	1.33	1.31	MIDDEL				60.00	-S
1		RAL HINN		1.36	1.35	MINER	LIC DE	SEARCH		0.55	} -x
١	HIMM	EH MINER	ALS	0.75	0.75			EST CO	1.71		} -k
Į	HOLY	LAND IN	S.			MAT (C)	DEI /U	IRE/MF			[]
i	IND.	/MATCH J	EMCO			MATIN	ALL AH	LIA INS	1.22	1.22	-
ł	INDS	TRL DEVL	PT BNK	1.51				DUSTRY			) ->
١	INDS	TRL/COMM	/AGR.	1.15				RTFOLIO			-1
l	INDU	STRIAL I	NVEST.	0.75	0.75	NATIO			•		-1
ı	INTE	RN.CON/I	NA.			UDIER	T NDY	BATTARY	0_25	0.28	-1
١	1881	D ELECTR	ICITY								-1
١	ISLA	MIC INV.	HOUSE	0.64	0.64	PETRA					-1
١	ITER	MED/PETR	I/CH				JOR. I		0.35	0.35	-1
ł	J.TO	UR-SP CC	MPLEX	0.79	0.80			A INS.			-
ı	ICDI	ICAI CM TA	ıc	1.26	1.29	RAFIA	INDUS	TRIAL			
ì	JO T	OBACCO/C	GARET	14.2	5 14.00	REAL	ESTATE	INV.		0.42	
1		CERANIC		1.22	1.22	SKIPP	ING L	NES	0.85	0.85	-
		EAGLE IN		25.0	1 25.05	SPINI		/ING .			-
		ELECTRIC				THE H	OUSING	BANK			1 -
1	JOR	FINANCE	HOUSE				D INS	JRANCE			1 -
	100	GLASS II	IDUSTRY	0.88	0.89	UNIVE		CHEM.IN			1 -
	100	HOTEL TO	DURISM	2.50	2.30	UNIVE	RSAL :	INS.	0.69		
1		INDUSTR				MOOLE	N IND	USTRIES			
į	JOP	INS AND	FIN.	1.20		YARHO	LIK IN	SURANCE	1.0	1.05	•
	===					_	_		_		1 -
	==			*******	1 1117	7		5/3. W	30000 TO	00000000	1 -
	👫	*******	THE		DDFA	TRO	MA	KAT	4	*****	<b>!</b>   -
	1 63	80.75°		بالتقد	<b></b>	TEL CO					-
•	نظا	300 (LAU) (S					<del></del>		70.00	70.00	^  ,
	COM	MEDCIAL /	INDUST	RIAL SE	CTOR	BC-A	65	2.00	70.00	70.00	1 -

COMMERC	IAL/INDU	ISTRIAL S	ECTOR	BC-A	<i>6</i> 9.00	70.00	70.00
STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN	LC-A	.43	.44	.44
AC-A	9.30	9.40	9.30	LC-B	.45	<b>.47</b>	
ANS	2.32	2.36	2.34	PX-A	.32	.33	.32
FER-A	2.38	2.40	2.44	PX-B	.33	.34	.33
GLO	32.50	33.00		DIL SEC	CTOR		
PLDT	211.00	212.00	211.00	BP-A	-015	.016	.015
KPSI-A	1.90	2.30		BP-B	.015	.016	
SMC-Y	140.00	141.00	141.00	LRC-A	.003	.0034	
SMC-B	225.00	228.00	••••	LRC-B	.003	.0034	
MINING				OPH-A	.029	.03	.03
	_026	.027	_028	OPM-B	.031	.032	
APX-A	.026	-027	.028	OV-A	.027	.028	.027
APX-B AT-A	18.75	19.00	19.00	OV-B	.028	-029	.028
1111111111111	**********	0000000000000	eg jarunik,	····(4), 360,40	SS (SAC)		

### Makati Stock Market Report

	INFORMATION SHARES	VALUE	AVERAGES	CHANGES
SECTOR COMM 1ND	410.770	2,280,325	876.00 4,210.60	1.61 DN 2.12 <sub>#</sub> LEP.
MINING OIL	30,751,000 141,950,000	2 057 100	5.066	0.089 DN
TOTAL	* 173,111,770	0,10,389,0/5	**************************************	nikas Mar

### PHILIPPINES MANIIA

CONSTEDE	IAL/INDUS	STRIAL SECTOR				
STOCK	BUY	SELL OPEN	BC-A	68.00	70.00	70.00
	140.00	141.00 140.00	BC-B	83.50	91.50	
SMC-A	•	226.00 225.00	TC-Y	_43	.45	.45
SMC-B	225.00	34.00	LC-B	-45	-46	
SD-TIRE			ZIP	.0095	.01	.009
PLDT	210.00	211.00 211.00	OIL SEC		•••	
ANSCOR-	A 2.34	F130			SELL	OPEN
AC-A	9.30	9.40 9.30	STOCK	BUY		
GLO	32.50	33.50	BP-A	.015	.016	.015
FER-A	2.38	2.40 2.44	BP-B	.015	.016	.016
	2.44	2.46 2.46	LRC-A	.0032	.0034	.003
FER-B		2.40 2.40	LRC-B	.0032	.0034	
(10100	SECTOR	GELL DOEN	OPM-A	.03	.031	.03
STOCK	BUY	JULE 0	ори-в	.031	.033	
APX-A	.026		OV-A	-027	.028	.028
APX-B	.026	.027 .028				-028
AT-A	18.75	19.00 19.25	0. 5	028	.029	_UZC
AT-B	21.25	23.00 23.00	TA	.02	.021	
MI-P	د،،ی		× 1 000 1 000 3	********	***********	XXX://

Ma	nila Sto	ek Mark	et Rep	ort
OFFICIAL SECTOR C/I MINING OILS TOTAL	INFORMATION SHARES 1,386,730 .61,550,150 356,100,000 419,036,880	VALUE 21,562,035 4,262,125 3,607,490 29,431,650	AVERAGES 873.86 4088.54 5.306 748.28	CHANGES D 3.23 O 66.00 W .150 N 10.79

### SINGAPORE

'	20,700,000,000								
1	MANAG	LAST	PR CL	& LUMBER	106	102	L. K. TAH	60	61
	MAMA OTOMONILA			G TOWN		110	n flour		310
	A 11 HOMOTO		200	E U HLDGS		102	N GLASS		209
	AJINOMOTO ALEXANDRA		185	GANDA HDG	34 3	3.5	M TIN PRT	56	55
	ALEANAURA	02	92	GEN CORP	71.5	71	M UTD IND M UTD MFG	145	144
	WHAT THE	185	183	GENT ING	525	520	N UTD MFG	64.5	64
	AMAL STEL AMCOL AVIMO BSTEAD CO C & C CHEM IND	137	135	BOLD COCH		202	M'SHITA		625
	ANCUL	101	384	GSI	112	111	H'WATA		62
	AATHO	140	134	GUINNESS	302	297	MAGNUM	225	225
	R2IEW CO	257	256	GULA		28.5	MALEX IND	_	380
	C&C	23 8	277	H L IND.	169	163	HCB HLDGS	83	85
	CHEM IND	~	, <u>21</u> 3	HARTMALL	94	94	METAL BOX	410	402
	CHUAN HUP	7. 61	, 73	HAU PAR	330	320	METRO	805	805
	CI HEDES	- 0.	, 76	UEV7A	77.5	75.5	MULPHA I ND		29
	CK TANG	44	J 412	HENE THO	170	168	MURATA		60
•	DAH YUNG	74	6 72 <u>.5</u>	HUMA MONG	94	93	METAL BOX METRO MULPHAIND MURATA MURATA100 MYCON BHD MANELASTPR HB TIMBER		
	DAYAPI		53	THE HOUR		76	MYCON BHD		240
	DKH		505	THIPACO	266	262	NAMELASTPR	ÇL	_ '
	DUTA COM		- 29	TRETAN	730	715	NB TIMBER ORIENTAL	97	96.5
	DUTCHBABY		444	LOCIAN	03.5	93	ORIENTAL		260
	ELEC MACH	16	3 159	I COMEN	,,,,,,	138	OAF LIMIT	42.5	42.5
	ECEC MADA	36	4 370	JAUAN BAC	45.5	45	ORIENTAL  QAF LIMIT S DARBY S DARBY A	304	300
	E220 OVD		209	JOHNUI NOG	73.5	125	S DARBY A		
	En IVE at		- 100	K G HLDGS	•	220	e DDESS F		740
	EAEKLEVICE			K KELLAS		100	e cuip	322	318
	FACB	<del>29</del> .	5 30	KAMUNTING	· -	, 100	S DARBY S DARBY A S PRESS F S SHIP S'WANG M	197	196
	F F SHIP	21	4 213	KAMUNTN A	. "	420	S-MINUT		118
R	CAN USD	75	ローバンし	) KE SAMU		154			442
E	FER CARLE		- 67	KECK SENG	170	170	SAN HLDGS		110
	LED EILID		£/0		227	, ,,,,	şanyo Seal inc		100
	LED LEGGE		248	KERTOCKT KEPPEL KG FLOUR KIAN JOO	271	269	SEAL INC	40/0	1270
'	FINA DAD		656	KG FLOUR		205	SIA FOREN	1240	1234
	FUJITEC		77	KIAN JOO		141	SUPREME C		118
	G KENT		- '-	2100 004		-			

# Singapore Stock Market Report

SINGAPORE STOCKS CLOSE HIGHER BUT OFF-BEST SINGAPORE, SEPT 14, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED HIGHER ACROSS THE BOARD BUT OFF THE DAY'S HIGHS DUE TO SOME PROFIT-TAKING IN THE AFTERNOON, BROKERS SAID.

THE STRAITS TIMES INDUSTRIAL INDEX ROSE 4.61 POINTS TO CLOSE AT 1,067.52. ADVANCES OUTPACED DECLINES BY 137 TO 17. TURNOVER INCREASED SLIGHTLY TO 16.9 MLN SHARES FROM

TUESDAY'S 15.2 MLN. BROKERS SAID MOST OF THE GAINS AND ACTIVITY OCCURRED IN MORNING TRADING IN RESPONSE TO AN 11 POINT RISE ON WALL STREET AND A SMALL RISE IN THE NIKKEI INDEX.

				-				
59			KUW	AIT				Cu
50 54			***********		<u> geroomers</u>	<u> </u>	╧	FOL
19	BANK SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	HIGH	LOW		ADE [,	natio
55	-NATIONAL BANK	1.050	1.060	1.070	1.050	1130000	<b>24   1</b>	by lo
24	-CULF BANK	0.415	0.425	0.425	0.420	900000	33 j ,	he C
15	-COMMERCIAL BK	0.315	0.320	0.320	0.315	1470000	46],	ierda
05	-AHLI BANK	0.380	0.390	0.390	0.375	720000	31 ]	
ا ت	-B.K.M.E	0.380	0.390	0.390	0.385	30000	3	
74	-K.R.E.B.	0.420			- 740	4/40000	7.	US d
''-	-Burgan Bank	0.310	0.320	0.320	0.310	1410000	75   6	Sig.
	-K.F.HOUSE	0.520	0.530	0.530	0.520	685000		Dm
.60	INVESTMENT SECTOR							S. fr.
.00	-KMI IMA' CO'	0.160						Ffr
	-K.F.T.C.I.C.	0.210			0.154	40000		lt. lir
- 1	-K.I.I.C.	0.152	0.154	0.154	0.134			Jap y
l		0.480					[	Bh. c
.30 {	-AHLIAH IWY.	0.000	0.100	0.100	0.100	40000		UAI
]	-1.F.A.		0.106	0.106	0.106	20000		S. ny
]	- INV. PEARL KNT INSURANCE SECTOR		0,100	••••				Qat.
.95	- KUT INSURANCE	0.730						Om.
90	-GULF INSURANCE	0.370	0.370	0.370	0.370	80000	1	<u></u>
.65	-AHLIA INS. CO.	0.580						<b>.</b> ⊿
.37	-WARBA INS. CO.	0.460	0.460	0.460	0.460	10000	1	K
.65	REAL EST SECTOR					440000	_ , }	
.77	-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.236	0.238	0.238	0.238	160000 260000	11	
.73	-UNI R.EST. CO.	0.108	0.110	0.110	0.108 0.216	20000	';	1
.40	-NAT R.EST. CO.	0.210	0.216	0.216	0.210	20000		1
0.00	-SALHIAH R.E.	0.080		0.092	0.092	1280000	11	1
.55	-KWT PROJECTS	0.093	0.092	0.072				
.71	-KWT R.E.I.CON	0.000		•			- 1	Pak
	INDUSTRY SECTOR	0.560						Still
.22	-NAT IND. CO. -KWT M.P. IND.	0.303						US
.38	-KUT CEMENT CO.							Ster
	-REF. IND. CO.	0.415						1
	-N.A.H.T.CO.	0.000					1	The
).28	-GULF CABLE	1.090	1.090	1.090	1.090		2	Go
	-K.PH. IND. CO.	0.208	0.208	0.208	0.208	320000	5	-
3.35	-CONT.NARINE	0.350					}	<u> </u>
	-K.SH.REP.CO	0.046						_
0.75	SERVICES SECTOR							F
0.42	-OVERLAND TRANS	0.090						• '
0.85	-K.N.C. CO.	0.190					\	n
	-KWT HOTELS CO.			0.164	0.164	60000	3	
	-P.WAREHOUSING	0.162	0.164 0.019	0.019	0.019	720000	ā	p
	-COM.NKT.CHPX.	0.018	0.385	0.385	0.380	300000	17	-
0.69	-MOBILE TELE.	0.380	0.363					re
0.68	-KWT COMPUTER	0.180					1	to
1.05	FOOD SECTOR	0.230						•
1.05	-UNTO FISHERIES							GI
	-UNTD POULTRY	0.226						Fo
	-KWT FOODS	0.360						<u>ye</u>
	-AGRI.FOOD PRD							ref
30.00	NON-KUT SECTO							sa
.00	-BHN_INTER_BK	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	800000		hi
4	-BHN.M.EAST.BK				0.047	160000		ı
	-UNTD.GULF BK	0.000						Su
52	-COAST INVEST.			0_106		1260000		•
33	-A.G. INV.CORP	0.035	_					
- 4-	-FIRST.GULF BK							P
015	-R_K_I_G.	0.080	)					1 "
	IN EAST	T STOCK	EXCHANGE					G
	COMPANIES LIST	ED ON TH	HE PARALL	el Marke	T	1101	TRADE	aı
67	FINANCIAL SECT	OR P.C.	LS LT	HIGH	I LOW	VOL	: 5700	st

1		~~~~		MESTLE I	رعده	0000
l	124 13			NESTLE N	4175	4175
ı		uch		WESTLE PS	1270	1270
ļ	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	***************************************		DE BUEHR I	1190	1165
ı				DE BUEHR K	285.00	290.00
ı	STOCK	LAST F	R-CLSE	OE BUERR P	280.00	280.00
١	BAER HDGS	12400	12100	ROCHE BABY	12025	11875
١	BALOISE PS	2300	2280	ROCHE I	83500	83000
1	BBC I A	2270	2230	RUECKVER I	11900	11800
l	BK LEU I	2900	2900	RUECKVER N	6125	6125
ı	BK LEU N	2575	2540	RUECKVER P	1835	1835
ı	BK LEU PS	412	412	RY TR BK	1200	1200
ł	CFY	0	1160	S BNKGSL I	3170	3130
ı	CIB GEIG I	3250	3225 1550	S BNKGSL N	575	578
ı	CIB GEIG N	1560	2060	S BNKGSL P	114.00	113.00
١	CIB GEIG P	2090	1250	S BNKVRN I	358	357
١	CKY	0 2510	2480	S BNKVRN N	286.00	<u>28</u> 4.00
١	CRED SUI I	472	471	S BNKVRN P	293	291
ł	CRED SUI N	1780	1800	SANDOZ I	12000	11975
ı	EG LAUFEN	2870	2900	SANDOZ N	5475	5470
ì	ELEKTROWAT	2570 3525	3475	SANDOZ PS	1930	1920
ı	ENS CHEM I	7200	7150	SULZER N	4875	4850
١	GLOBUS I	1200	6400	SULZER PS	445	450
١	GLOBUS N	1150	1125	SVB	1660	1650
ı	GLOBUS PS	7365	7425	SWISSAIR	1160	1160
ı	JACOBS S N	1310	1310	SWISSAIR N	995	990
1	JACOBS S P	605	605	u Thur I	5225	5150
ı	JELM I	2820	2800	W THUR N	2600	2600
Ц	JELH PS	378	375	W THUR PS	676	674
ı	LANDIS N	1230	1230	ZURICK I	5375	5350
1	LANDIS PS	114.00	114.00	ZURICH N	2575	2565
	MERCK I	768	770	ZURICH PS	1840	1820
١						

----

----

----

----

----

-----

-----

-----

----

8325

\_\_\_\_

----

----

-----

----

----

-----

.....

-----

-----

----

----

----

:-\_\_\_\_

### Senate committee endorses **Brady for Treasury Secretary**

said.

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (AP): Treasury Secretary-designate Nicholas F. Brady, predicting diminishing US trade deficits and promising to continue international co-ordination of exchange rates, was unanimously endorsed by the Senate Finance Committee yesterday. The committee voted 15-0 to

-GULF UNION INS 0.070

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL

C-R.K.WHITE CHAT D-AJMAN CEMENT

E-FUJATRAH CENT

F-SHARJAH CENENT

G-GULF CENENT

H-UNH CATUAIN

-PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

-GULF INV.CO.

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.027

0.023

0.007

0.008

0.010

0.016

0.021

recommend Brady's confirmation by the full Senate. The committee spent less than two hours questioning the Wall Street investment banker and former senator. Most questions focused on trade and other inter-

### national economic issues, and the federal budget deficit. **Policy**

Sen. Patrick Moynihan said the Senate could act on the nomination as soon as today. But he said it would certainly come before Brady travels to West Berlin late next week for a meeting of the Group of Seven, composed of finance ministers from the United States, Japan, West Germany, Great Britain, France, Italy and Canada.

Brady pledged to continue the policy of his predecessor James A. Baker III, to manage exchange rates through cooperation with economic allies. The fall in the value of the dollar since September 1985 is cited by

analysts as the chief reason for the declining US trade deficit.
"I will assure (the meeting) of our government's intention to continue the strategy of inter-national co-operation," Brady

It would be the first gathering of the ministers since Baker quit as Treasury Secretary on Aug 17 to head Vice-President George Bush's presidential campaign.

### System

Responding to senators' concerns that the trade deficit was still too large, Brady said: "We have to give the (exchange rate) system a chance to work. My prediction is that the trade deficit is going to come down and one of the surprises of the next two or three years is how fast it will come down.

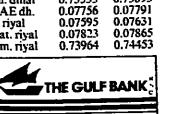
He said the growing overseas investment in the United States, which is caused by the trade deficit, can be taken as a sign of the economy's strength and of foreigners' faith in it.

Brady's comments touched off a late rally on the stock market. Prices had been slightly lower for much of the day, but they finished higher after Brady's remarks were interpreted as hinting that today's scheduled report on the July trade deficit would be favourable.

## errency rates

OLLOWING ational currency		inter- quoted
y local banks an ie Central Bank	d annou	nced by
rday.		

	Buying	Selling
US dollar	0.28491	0.28605
Stg.	0.48235	0.4543
Dm	0.15351	0.15454
S. fr.	0.18228	0.18360
F fr	0.04515	0.04544
lt. lira	0.0002050	0.0002070
Jap yen	0.002130	0.002147
Bh. dinar	0.75553	0.75895
UAE dh.	0.07756	0.07791
S. riyal	0.07595	0.07631
Qat. riyal	0.07823	0.07865
Om, riyal	0.73964	0.74453



Murgab Tet: 2438056, 2447131 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm

### ood-importing ations resent farm eform proposal o GATT

SENEVA, Sept 14, (Reuter): our food-importing nations esterday presented a plan to eform world agriculture and aid they were not willing to pay igher prices if developed counries reduced their farm export ubsidies. The proposal, submitted by

Egypt, Jamaica, Mexico and Peru at talks launched two years igo under the auspices of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), called for stronger rules governing the use of "trade-distorting" subsidies. It also aimed to protect the

interests of developing countries and demanded better access to developed country markets through zero or low tariffs. Reforms

"The policy reforms and improved disciplines on the use of subsidies in developed countries should not lead to increased prices on world markets being passed on to importing developing countries," said the proposal, obtained by Reuters. It was submitted at the

two-day closed-door meeting of the agriculture negotiating group under the Uruguay trade round. Morocco and Nigeria also lent their support to the initiative. The four-year round, laun-

ched in September 1986, aims to eliminate trade barriers in 14 areas, including agriculture for the first time.

The United States and 14-

nation Cairns Group of agricul-tural production nations (Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, etc.) have presented proposals to eliminate all export subsidies by the year 2000. The European Economic Community (EEC) has urged short-term emergency measures in specific sectors.

**Advertise** this space and see share



Arch Times Advertising

4816326/7

Debt bonus still causing 'devastating damage in the Third World'

accelerated in 1987 and has even

At the same time, the report

said that inflation, which has

been falling for a number of

years, continued to remain at a

positive aspects of the world

economic situation, there is no

room for complacency," the

said the IMF was particularly

upset that the healthy expansion

in the industrial countries had not yet shown up in the Third

"We still have a relatively

weak economic performance in the heavily indebted middle-

income countries as well as in the

large number of relative small,

low-income countries," an

He said that in a number of

respects the global economy was

getting better but "in other very

important respects it is disap-

the annual meeting of the fund

and World Bank in West Berlin

Crisis

The report noted that eight

countries had been declared

ineligible for new assistance by

the fund because they have been

in arrears on their loan payments

for well over a year, They are Peru, Sudan, Liberia,

Guyana, Vietnam, Zambia,

In addition, three other coun-

tries — Honduras, Panama and

Haiti — are at least six months in

Sierra Leone, and Somalia.

from September 22 to 29.

The report was issued ahead of

World to any great extent.

Officials briefing reporters

"Nevertheless, despite these

fairly low level so far this year.

been stronger in 1988.

report said.

official said.

pointing."

# Dollar bounds on US trade figures

LONDON, Sept 14, (Reuter): The dollar shot up today on news of improved US trade figures for July and only fears of intervention by central banks cooled the rally, dealers said.

Also moving the financial markets was word from the Vienna headquarters of OPEC that key organisation ministers would meet on Sept 25 to consider action that might mop up the present oil glut. Spot crude prices jumped.

The main market factor was Washington's announcement that the seasonally adjusted US trade deficit fell to \$9.53 billion in July from a revised \$13.22 billion in June. Most forecasts were for a trade gap above \$11 billion.

"It reinforces a trend that has been going on this year ... the trend looks good," US Commerce Secretary William Verity said in Jakarta where he was pursuing an Asian tour.

The markets agreed and stocks were firmer while the dollar advanced strongly. Gold was steady.

The dollar touched quoted highs at 1.8890 West German marks, nearly four plennigs above the day's lowest value, as investors scrambled for dollar

assets. But it eased later on fears that central banks might intervene and renew their heavy dollar

WASHINGTON, Sept 14, (AP): The US merchandise trade

deficit shrank to \$9.5 billion in

July, the lowest monthly

imbalance since December 1984

the government reported today.

said the dramatic 28 per cent

improvement in the trade deficit

reflected a small increase in

exports and a big decline in

tain to cheer Republican

presidential candidate George

Bush, who has been trying to

deflect charges from Democrat

Michael Dukakis that the coun-

try's soaring trade deficits

demonstrate, a major, flaw in

President Ronald Reagan's

Boost -

The July deficit was substan-

tially better than economists had

expected. The government did,

however, boost the June deficit

to \$13.2 billion from the origin-

gest trade shortfall since a \$14.4-

billion deficit in February, a

figure that had sent the Dow

ally reported \$12.5 billion.

economic programme.

The latest trade deficit was cer-

imports.

The Commerce Department

Imports drop sharply

sales of the kind used to check an earlier rally by America's

currency this summer. For many nations other than the United States, a rising dollar spells higher import bills which would fuel inflation. Action

Confirming the fear of central bank action, the US Federal Reserve Board contacted dealers to "inquire about market conditions" - a warning shot across speculators' bows.

And the dollar closed in Europe below its best at 1.8775 marks, although this was still a strong gain on Tuesday's London close of 1.8485 and its best since Aug 24. The dollar ended at 134.45 yen after 133.25 yester-

On stock markets, the news that America seemed to be making further progress in cutting its trade deficits was somewhat offset by new worries about inflation when it seemed that OPEC might at last be about to do something about weak oil prices.

Typical North Sea Brent blend crude oil traded during the day as high as \$14.45 a barrel, up from around \$13 on Monday, after OPEC said its five-nation pricing committee would hold emergency talks about the oil glut in 11 days' time.

Traders judge that it might act to stop overproduction by several organisation members

bling by 100 points.
The July deficit was likely to

have an opposite effect. Indeed,

even before the number was

reported, optimistic remarks by

Treasury Secretary-designate

Nicholas Brady set off a last-

minute Wall Street buying spree

on Tuesday. He said he expected

the trade deficit will decline at a

"surprisingly fast" pace over the

next few months, a remark inves-

tors interpreted as a hint that

today's report would be

Down

this year, the US trade deficit has

been running at an annual average of \$137.5 billion, down

19.3 per cent from the record

The significant narrowing in

the trade deficit this year has

been a major factor behind the

economy's better-than-expected

Analysts said more than half of

coming from the narrowing

US exports are booming as the

performance.

For the first seven months of

encouraging.

economic

which has flooded market and depressed prices from OPEC's benchmark of \$18 a barrel.

A rally in US bonds faltered and this had a ripple effect on Wall Street stocks. At New York's midday, the Dow Jones industrial average was up just 3.2 points at 2,086.24 after earlier rising almost to 2,100.

The performance of gold, investors' favoured hedge against inflation, showed how market sentiment was tugged one way by the oil news and another by the US trade figures. These, in particular, showed

that US imports fell 8.9 per cent to \$35.99 billion in July, as adjusted for the cost of insurance and freight. That suggested a consumer boom might be easing. diminishing the risk of inflation in America

But gold was set for the afternoon in London's bullion exchange at \$421.50 an ounce, only slightly down from the morning. Dealers said the rebound in oil prices led players who were short of gold to cover their posi-

Gold dipped \$10 on Monday to 17-month lows when oil prices

were very weak. In London equity prices were steady just below the day's highs, as a strong start from Wall Street with growing speculative interest.

Dealers said the market was

American goods competitive

once again on world markets, a

factor that has helped push fac-

tory operating rates to the high-

imbalance between exports and

imports was only the second sin-

gle-digit deficit in the last three

years and was the lowest since an \$8.03-billion deficit in December

1984. The deficit had declined to

Drop

ted a big 8.9 per cent drop in

imports, which declined to

\$35.99 billion from a record June

Exports were up by a smaller 0.7 per cent to \$26.5 billion keeping them near the record levels

they have been at for the last

The big drop in imports came primarily in big-ticket capital

goods, which dropped by \$1.2 billion to \$8 billion. This

category had risen sharply the

ies had looked abroad for the

equipment needed to expand

their own production facilities.

The July improvement reflec-

est level in eight years.
The \$9.5-billion

\$9.76 billion in May.

figure of \$39.50 billion.

US trade deficit plunges to 4-year low

hardly changed before Wall Street opened despite the resurgence in bid speculation. A much lower than expected US trade deficit spurred the rally.

AT 1553 GMT the FTSE 100 share index was 9.5 points higher at 1.765.8, after briefly hitting

The US July trade deficit fell to seasonally adjusted \$9.53 billion, the lowest since December 1984, from an upward revised 13.22 billion in June. This further eased concerns that the US economy was overheating and interest rates would have to rise

Enterprise Oil shares were up 73p to 636 on news Lasmo is to auction its 25 per cent stake in Enterprise, which it valued this morning at £450 million.

Lasmo itself continued to rise following yesterday's dawn raid attempt by British Gas. The raid, aimed at picking up 15 per cent of Lasmo, ended with British Gas holding 1.14 per cent of Lasmo. Lasmo shares were up 15p to

559 on turnover of 8.5 million even though the company repor-ted a 40 per cent decline in half year pre-tax profits to £12.3 million. British Gas was down 2p to 169. Enterprise has risen 201p and Lasmo 169p since Monday's

closing. ICI, 11p higher at 1,029, also owns a 25 per cent stake in Enterprise. When it acquired the stake

were car imports, which fell by

\$803 million, with almost all of

that decline coming from a drop

in shipments of cars from Can-

improvement reflected increases

in a variety of products, led by a

\$600-million rise in sales of

Biggest

its biggest deficit with Japan, a

\$4.4-billion imbalance, which

was unchanged from June. The

deficit with Western Europe rose

to \$2.3 billion from \$1.9 billion in

June. The deficits with Taiwan

and Canada were unchanged at

\$1.2 billion and \$1.1 billion res-

With the release of today's

report, the government resumed

a practice abandoned in 1979 of

simultaneously reporting the

import figures with the cost of

shipping and insurance

for July would have been an even lower \$8.07 billion, down from a

June imbalance, minus shipping

pectively a toward - was and

'As usual, the country suffered

On the export side, the

ada.

capital goods.

two years ago, ICI said that until January 1991 it would not sell it unless the buyer was in a position to take full control of Enterprise.

Analysts see Lasmo's decision as a defensive move aimed at diverting British Gas' predatory attentions to Enterprise. Many, tough, still think a full bid for Lasmo could come soon.

RTZ, 3p higher at 432, holds a near 30 per cent stake in Lasmo but needs Lasmo's approval to

Still, dealers today were speculating that RTZ would use the proceeds from such a sale to fund a possible takeover of English China Clays, a longrumoured bid target. The talk was enough to push ECC up 16p

Higher

Ranks Hovis McDougall was 27p higher at 386 after a market rumour that Grand Metropolitan was seeking to buy Goodman Fielder Wattie's near 30 per cent stake. Analysts were sceptical over the rumour given that Grand Met is already embroiled in a bitter bid battle for Lrish Distillers.

However, analysts noted that the proceeds from the planned sale of its inter-continental hotel chain, expected to be about £1.5 billion, would be enough to enable the company to cover the bid for Irish Distillers and make an

### Japan eases curbs on high-technology

offer for RHM.

TOKYO, Sept 14, (KUNA): Japan is easing curbs on hightechnology exports to China. leading observers to believe that the latest decision and a recently signed bilateral agreement on

An official Japanese spokestelecommunications gear have been dropped from the blacklist as of Thursday. The decision powers to ease restrictions on

items to be dropped from the list of banned export commodities to China when a liaison committee

ese exports to the neighbouring Communist giant will double as a merce, particularly the signing last month of an accord for the protection of investment in both

investment guarantees will boost

man said eight items, including advanced computers and comes after a recent recommendation by Western industrial exports of advanced technologies to China.

Officials here expect more

Observers believe that Japan-

# exports to China

items of Western nations meets on Sept

Japanese exports to China.

### Also dropping sharply in July and insurance, of \$11.7 billion. Jones industrial average tumweaker dollar has made Urgent steps needed to arrest slide in oil prices

several months.

Urgent steps have to be taken to arrest the downward slide in oil

prices. OPEC said today. In a statement marking the 28th anniversary of the founding of OPEC, the organisation noted that no one, whether within or outside OPEC, would wish to see a repetition of "the traumatic events of 1986,"

The statement pointed out that OPEC is encouraging all member countries to strictly abide by their assigned production levels.

"However, the fact remains that the fundamental changes in the structure of the oil industry have been such that, whilst OPEC is still a power which cannot be ignored, the size of its production no longer makes it possible for the organisation to shoulder the heavy burden of defending oil price stability

The statement urged all producers, OPEC and non-OPEC, developing and developed, to share the responsibility for market stability from which "everybody, producers and consumers alike, will ultimately benefit."

### **Achievements**

Today marks the twentyeighth anniversary of the found-ing of the Organisation of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) - an organisation far-reaching achievements during its relatively short span of existence have surpassed the expectations of not only its adversaries, but also its founding fathers.

Despite OPEC's many positive achievements, however, the current decade has brought with it some very serious

Sharp drop in bank loans to farmers

problems for the organisation, making it perhaps the most difficult period in its history. These difficulties, which centre around the ways and means of stabilising the volatile oil market at prices that are fair to both producers, within and outside OPEC, and consumers, are still very much present today.

### **Prices**

As so often in the past, both depressing and heartening developments for the organisations have been witnessed in 1988. The year began inauspiciously, with the impact of an oil glut which had become apparent in the second half of 1987 being carried over into the new year. Excessive supplies of oil, as well as accelerated stock-building by consumers, combined to threaten the price stability which OPEC had managed to restore to

the market with its return to a fixed price regime at the beginning of 1987.

Tieino ti

As a result, prices which had been climbing steadily towards and on occasions even exceeding — the organisation's reference price of \$18 per barrel, began to falter and fall back.

### Relations

The first half of 1988 then witnessed a significant new development with far-reaching implications for the international oil industry. This was the far-sighted action taken by a group of leading non-OPEC oil producers to meet with OPEC to discuss cooperating with the organisation in its, hitherto, almost single-handed efforts to stabilise the world oil market. This gesture represented the first concrete sign that OPEC's unremitting pleas to other producers for

cooperation were ultimately

bearing fruit. An historic meeting between OPEC and seven non-OPEC oil producing countries in April 1988 represented a milestone in OPEC/non-OPEC relations, and helped lay the foundation for future dialogue and cooperation between a large number of oil producers, in an atmosphere of mutual trust.

All the countries present at this gathering agreed on the importance of meeting, and that a stable oil market was the responsibility of all parties engaged in the industry, with the burden consequently - to be shared by

It was also agreed that such an initial meeting should be followed by continued contact to review the agreements that were arrived at and to plan future avenues of cooperation.

for the farmers have dropped sharply in the current fiscal year. which has badly affected the offtake of inputs by the small farmark-up system. mers, reports Dawn.

In the month of July this year. total bank loans for farmers came down to a mere Rs71 million as against Rs283 million given by the banks to agriculturists in the same month last year. As a consequence, the farmers

complain, there has been a sharp slump in the off-take of inputs like fertiliser, pesticides and quality seeds. They fear this could affect the overall output in both kharif and rabi.

These facts were brought forth at a meeting of the senior executives of the banks and representatives of the farmers held on Monday at the State Bank of Pakistan.

### Drop

The meeting considered an eight-point agenda, including the reasons for sharp decline in disbursement of agricultural

President of the Sind Chamber of Agriculture Syed Qamaruzzaman Shah who attended the

meeting, attributed the sharp drop in farm loans to the abrupt policy of switching over to interest bearing loans from the

The interest bearing loans for the small farmers were reintroduced by the government from this fiscal year after the announcement of the budget. The Federal Finance Minister

Dr Mahbub-ul-Haq, has on a number of occasions expressed the view that small farmers loan scheme based on mark-up system was being misused by the big

### Scheme

Syed Qamaruzzaman said his main argument in the meeting with banks officials was that genuine small farmers should not be deprived of the government's concessional credit scheme just because it was being misused by some people.

Instead, he suggested the rein-troduction of the original production loan scheme in which farmers of subsistence holdings were provided a package of inputs at a rate of Rs 1,000 per acre with a maximum limit of Rs 12,000.

Applications for these loans were processed through the relevant agencies which in case of sugarcane growers were the sugar mills, for paddy growers rice husking mills, and for cotton farmers the ginneries. These agencies adjusted the loan amount at the time of payment to the growers.

Farmers are now groaning under the thrust of a double edged sword, Syed Qamaruzzaman Shah complained, referring to the problems created by the introduction of Supervised Credit Scheme last October which, he said, had restricted the availability of credit for farmers from only one bank branch of his

From the current fiscal year. the government withdrew the loans given on mark-up basis and reintroduced the interest bearing loans which made capital availability from small farmers

expensive. The SCA president hoped that farmers' problems would be attended to in the Federal Committee on Agriculture likely to meet sometime at the end of this month or early next month.

# SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHUW	AIKH PORT A	S ON 14/9/88
B No	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
į	Shireen	UASC	4843150
4	Tabuk	KSA	4843150
5	Croesus	GH&Q	4747815
8	Tug Amsterdam	G. Star	4845501
9	Barge Maryam	_ **	**
13	Maersk Astro	Behbehani	2412085
19	Sherifos	ISA	2441860
FD	Dimitros	KMMC	2419814
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUWAIK		
ETA		Agent	Tel.
14/9	Mallow Everett	ISA	2441860
15/9	Pelagos	YAAS	4745533
14/9	Ibn Shuhaid	KSA	4843150
B No	DISCHARGING AT SHUA		
	Ships Name	Agent	Tei
2	Trade Fair	MA. Bahar	2459891
ĬI	Uco-XVII Seadrive	S. Shaheen	2432692
			"
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA		
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
15/9	Kyrenia	Barwil	4842988
16/9	Tokyo Bridge	United	2457958
17/9	Roro Andrea Merzario		2425437
17/9	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150
20/9	Al Noor	M.A. Bahar	2459891
21/9	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
	LED BY:		
Alghan	im Barber Shipping Co. I	PO Box 21708-	Safat-Kuwait
Alahan	im Industries Building-S	huwaikh Aim	and Dead Tel

Alghanim Industries Building-Shuwaikh-Airport Road, Tel.

4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614, 3628

**WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP** SYDNEY, Sept 14, (Reuter): The share market closed sharply higher in fairly active trade, as local and overseas demand for blue chip industrials boosted the

1,549.4. TOKYO: Prices closed mixed after fluctuating in a narrow range throughout the day in active volume. The Nikkei index rose 11.51, or 0.04 per cent, to 27,805.67.

main index. The All-Ordinaries

index closed 18.8 points up at

HONG KONG: Prices closed slightly higher in continued thin trading with investors sidelined ahead of US trade figures. The Hang Seng index ended 7.98 up at 2.481.57.

SINGAPORE: Shares closed higher across the board but off the day's highs due to some profit-taking in the afternoon. The Straits Times industrial index rose 4.61 points to

BOMBAY: Shares firmed up further on continued speculative and institutional buying. The

turbed by four successive holidays ahead. FRANKFURT: Shares closed higher in active trading, fuelled by heavy domestic buying and news the Faz index had finally broken through 500 points, a

market remained bullish, unper-

major resistance level.

PARIS: Prices ended the continuous session sharply up in very busy trading boosted by favourable US trade data and hectic stakebuilding in luxury goods group LVMH. The 50share indicator posted a 2.01 per

ZURICH: Prices closed firmer but early gains in blue chips were trimmed by profit-taking. Activity was moderate during most of the session. The Swiss index closed 5.8 points higher at

Loan losses worry IMF arrears and others are being closely watched, according to diplomatic sources.

For IMF officials, this is an unprecedented situation and is

symptomatic of the intractable nature of the debt crisis. "While there has been some

improvement since it hit in 1982, the debt bomb is still causing devastating damage in the Third World," an official said. The report said the total dollar

value of developing country debt rose by 10.4 per cent in 1987 to \$1.22 trillion, mainly because of a drop in the value of the dollar.

This increase, despite belttightening and other economic measures, seemed to make it even more unlikely that countries would be able to grow their way. out of their debt problems any time soon.

### Lending

At the same time, new lending by commercial banks has failen sharply, and the IMF itself is taking more money out of the debtor countries in loan repayments than it is putting in through new credits.

IMF officials and the report also seemed to rule out an agreement soon on a new allocation of Special Drawing Rights (SDR), the IMF's own currency that countries can use as reserves

to pay their bills. Cash-starved developing countries have been pressing for a vast increase in the volume of SDRs but some industrial countries, including the United States, have expressed concern that this

would add to global economic liquidity and increase inflationary pressures. US quotas may

devastate

industry

think again.

**UAE** clothing

DUBAL Sept 14, (Reuler): New

American import quotas could devastate a fledgling United Arab Emirates (UAE) clothing

"Starting a garment business

looked a safe bet here with none

of the quotas that affect coun-

tries in the Far East and else-

where," said one foreign manu-

factures, "Now we may have to.

The US Congress kish week voted for stricter curbs on elothes

imported from countries with

quotas. The bill is not yet law.

Threat

The threat has already disrup-

ted some UAE companies in a

thriving two-year-old industry

ple and sends 90 per cent of its exports to the United States.

an industrial base beyond its

dominant oil sector. The US

embassy said last week that gar-

ment imports from the UAE in

the first quarter of this year were

\$10 million — the same as for all

UAE officials discussed

quotas last month in Washing-

ton and US officials were likely

to come for more talks in two

weeks, Dubai Chamber of Com-

merce official Ahmed Al Banna

comparatively small that we

thought we wouldn't be noticed," a manufacturer said.

suddenly began talking about

quotas. These could be far lower

than the existing UAE capacity

and would knock expansion

"We are asking the govern-

ment to get the best possible deal

A US embassy official said annual quotas the Reagan

administration was seeking on

cotton shirts, trousers and other

garments would not be lower

than a year's imports to the end

plans on the head."

for us," Banna said.

"Our sales are so recent and so

"But in June the Americans

told Reuters.

The Gulf state is keen to build

industry, manufacturers say.

fledgling

## Kuwait hit by shortage of Japanese pick-ups

By Jadranka Porter

KUWAIT was hit by a shortage of Japanese pick-ups after a wave of sizeable orders from Iraq and Iran cleaned out the warehouses last month.

(Reuter): The International

Monetary Fund, increasingly

worried about a growing number

of countries that are late with

their loan payments, has been

setting aside money in a contin-

gency fund to make up for the cut

in receipts, the agency disclosed

The fund, in place for the past

two years but never unveiled

publicly, was discussed in the

IMF's annual report and in a

The complicated arrangement

can be likened to a bank's setting

aside reserves to make up for bad

loans. It was established as it

became incrasingly apparent that a number of debt-laden

nations had decided to let their

Loans

arrangement suggests further

that the IMF, which makes loans

to countries hit by balance of

payments problems, is increas-

ingly worried about countries

being unable to unwilling to

accumulated by charging coun-

tries slightly more for loans and

by paying wealtheir countries slightly less for the use of their

Growth

said there had been some

progress on the global economic

front with continued expansion

in world output and trade but

that profound problems

in the industrial countries

It said that economic growth

At the same time, the report

The funds are being

make their loan payments.

Monetary sources said the

briefing for reporters.

payments lapse.

funds.

Agents for Nissan and Toyota light trucks have compiled long waiting lists. Customers, who this week contacted dealers to buy pick-ups were told they could expect delivery in Novemher at the earliest.

New shipments of pick-ups are spected this month but all the vehicles have already been booked, the customers were told.

### Dealers

Dealers contacted by the Arab Times declined to comment. It takes three months for the vehicles to reach Kuwait from

the day of placing an order. The demand grew shortly after Iran announced its acceptance of the United Nations ceasefire resolution. The buyers, who are paying cash, approached dealers as well as individuals, some of whom sold their vehicles at a

Hundreds of pick-ups went across the border to Iraq, others were shipped on dhows from Kuwait's fishing port in Doha and via Dubai, according to a business source.

The increasing demand has prompted some entrepreneurs to act as brokers. They promise to supply the new buyers with light trucks before the agents who deliver pick-ups according to their waiting lists, the Arabic newspapers reported. The brokers charge up to

KD600. Dealers are said to be frowning on such practices. They suspect that some of the customers on their waiting lists may re-sell their vehicles at a profit.

Local commercial regulations specify that only companies and Kuwaiti individuals are allowed

The Nissan and Toyota pickups range in price from KD2,750 to KD3,450 depending upon the make, size and options.

The current upsurge in demand is a temporary phenomenon likely to end in four to six months, a business source

# **Kuwait dinar deposits** steady in quiet market

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits were little changed in a quiet market which saw some activity at the short end as banks covered day-to-day positions ahead of a Central Bank

payment date on September 16. Dealers said some dollar buying against the Kuwaiti currency helped to squeeze liquidity, exerting upward pressure on rates. Short-dated funds were generally well-bid, with tomorrownext trading at 5-1/2 and 6-1/2 per cent, then easing back to 5-1/2, five.

Spot-next was steady at Tuesday's levels of 5-1/2, 4-1/2 per

cent while one-week edged up to six, five from 5-3/4, 1/4 per cent. Fixed periods remained quiet with one and three-month deposits indicated steady at six,

5-3/4 per cent and 6-1/16,

5-13/16. Six-months and one-

year were also little changed at 6-1/4, six per cent and 6-3/8, 1/8 per

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate softer to 0.28543/53 to the dollar from 0.28503/13 on Tuesday. Meanwhile, Saudi riyal inter-

bank deposits displayed a firmer tone in moderate trade as banks continued to cover positions amid renewed speculation of a rival devaluation by the end of

Traders said they anticipated that weak oil prices could help widen Saudi Arabia's projected budget deficit of 40 billion riyals, prompting a devaluation of the kingdom's currency to increase the value of its dollar-denominated oil revenues.

dealer said.

Indian and other foreign groups own many of the more than 20 clothing factories in "People are afraid to go short ahead of the New Year," one Dubai's showpiece Jebel Ali free

of March 1988.

"A blow to the garment indus-try would be also be a blow to the free zone," a Western banker said.

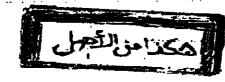
### zone, rated a success by businessmen using it, has attracted about 200 companies. **Development**

Since it was set up in 1985 the

plan approved ABU DHABI, Sept 14. (Reuter): The Abu Dhabi executive council yesterday approved a development plan to meet construction, economic and social needs for the next 20 years,

officials said They gave no cost figures for the plan, to be implemented in co-operation with the UN Development Programme (UNDP).

ONDP).
Abu Dhabi, the largest oil producer in the United Arab Emirates (UAE) with annual oil revenues exceeding \$5 billion, has spent about \$60 billion on nas spent account 1970



### Dear Junior Readers,

You know, I really cannot understand why I have received so little from you in the way of pictures, poems and ideas. I honestly thought that with all that time on your hands during the summer holiday, you would be only too ready to do something creative. Seems I was wrong! On the other hand, it could have been that the summer heat and general feelings of laziness put you out of action. Perhaps now you are back in the swing of things at school, you will be 'inspired' and the cooler weather that is on its way will help to blow the cobweibs off those tired brains of yours! I certainly hope so! Remiember what I said about making the Junior Times YOUR page.

By the way, the address of the newspaper is at the bottom of the back page — so you cannot use the excuse of not knowing where to send

nkranz of hand the 5 went at of a low anz flew 1 to a low

o comes ne did an ne dis line d' many se len ad ne de len ad ne de len ad ne de len ad diamond diamond ne senier le ciene, le

() XXX

: Re

n yee

any Hart

# Happy birthday

Sunny will celebrate his 4th birthday on 18th September. Best wishes and lots of love, Sunny, from Daddy, Mummy and Granny.



Solution to Tuesday's geography quiz

- 1. (i) New Zealand. (ii) Wellington.
- 2. (i) United States of America. (ii) Washington D.C. 3. An amphitheatre in Rome.
- 4. The Temple of the Athena on the Acropolis, Atl
- 5. Kusia Lumpur
- 6: Moscow, Russia
- 7. River Seine.
- 8. (i) Corsica. (ii) St. Helena. .9. (i) Great Geyser, (ii) In Iceland near Reykjavik.
- 10. Port Said.
- 11. Istanbul...and it was originally 'Byzantium.' It is a town in Turkey but is not the capital. Ankara is the capital.
- 12. Adriatic Sea (on Gulf of Trieste, but at head of Adriatic).
- 13. Copenhagen ... capital and largest city of Denmark.
- 15. An island in the Leeward Islands in the West Indies. (St Christopher.) 16. A system of stars in the sky (galaxy). A luminous 'band' of very distant stars, not separately distinguishable to the human eye. We are part of this galaxy.
- 17. Russia (U.S.S.R).
- 18. Maka.

ONCE upon a time there was a woman who was very unkind to her husband. She disagreed with every wish he expressed. If he said it was a nice day, she replied that it was horrible. but if he said it was a dull day she said it was beautiful. She contradicted every word of his.

Poor man, he did not know what to do to please her! One day he went for a walk in the woods and he met a little mouse.

'Oh! Little Mouse! How happy you must be!' said the man. 'Nobody to order you about, nobody to worry you so that you don't know a blade of grass from a barley stalk.'

'Oh Man! How foolish you are! You have the sun. you have the rain and the flowers. You don't have to work hard to find the corn to eat. I wish I were you, Man. You are beautiful with your shaggy hair and your brown arms like the earth itself."

'Now, I've never been called beautiful before, thought the man, staring at the little mouse's fine silky

'I will come and sweep your rooms and care for you, O Man,' said the mouse. 'I have long wanted to see a house where humans live.'

So that was why the little mouse went home with the man, nestled in his pocket. When the wife grumbled the mouse whispered words of encouragement. When the wife threw a plate at the man, the little mouse laughed and cheered.

'Don't dare laugh at me,' scolded the wife, and she did not throw any more things at the man because she thought he had enjoyed her anger.

But the little mouse, who slept in a corner of the kitchen, got up at dawn the next day, and swept the floor and washed it with scraps of rags. She polished and cleaned, and made all bright and neat.

The man came down to make his wife a cup of tea. and he was surprised at what he saw. Clean cups were placed on the table, the teapot was shining, the tea-leaves cleared away. and the fire was laid with neat little sticks not much bigger than matches.

'Is it a fairy?' he asked. 'I used to believe in them when I was a child, and I think one has been here.'

Then the little mouse leapt on the table and bowed to him.

'Oh, it's you, my dear,' said he, stroking her fur. 'I might have guessed, but I didn't know you were so

But the wife grumbled more than ever. She thought her husband had done the housework, so she piled more labours

upon him.
'You stupid man,' she cried. 'Why didn't you cook extra for me?' she asked crossly, and she threw the toast across the floor in her anger, as she saw her husband quietly eating his breakfast without her. 'Why didn't you call me? You've been very quick to-day.'

'It is a surprise for both of us,' he murmured, half laughing as he spied the little mouse under the table.

Surprise, echoed the wife. 'I'll surprise you. I'm going out to-day and you can look after yourself.'

She cooked her meal and then dressed in her best and left the house, calling: 'Now get the washing-up done and the kitchen cleaned, and the beds made and all tidied up before I return.

'Very well, my dear.' said the man meekly. 'You

# The shrew



know that I have to go to my own work, don't you, to earn money for both of

'Bah,' cried the woman. 'Do as I tell you!' She flounced out and banged the door.

'Never mind,' whispered a small voice, as the little mouse came dancing out of the shadows. 'I can manage, I can get my friends to help. You go off, dear sir'

The man was a market gardener, and he went to his garden to dig and sow and gather fruit and tend his crops.

When he came in for dinner, there was a white cloth laid and a good meal was

The mouse had made a salad, using all the sweet green plants she could find in the little garden, leaves the man had never tasted before, but all mixed together so beautifully that

it was a dish for a king. The mouse sat on the table and she helped the man to her dishes, bringing

This spoon belonged to my mother, said the mouse. 'It is enchanted. Everything it touches get a taste of delicious moonshine and magic.

from her pocket a small

silver spoon.

'See,' she continued. 'I stir a bowl of flour and currants and it makes a delicious cake.

As she spoke she made the cake, and the man took it for his tea, after giving a piece to the little mouse.

All afternoon he worked at his market garden, and this time the little mouse went in his pocket. She gave him good advice about his plants, and she brought him seeds of chervil and basil and other herbs for him to sow.

When these grow you

Factfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS

can sell them, said she. 'People like herbs and they will put them in their dull food to flavour the dishes.' At last it was time to go

home, and the man set off joyfully with the little mouse in his pocket. His wife was there when

he returned. She looked suspiciously at him. You managed to tidy up as well as go to work, said she, sourly. I always knew you were lazy. But the house looks as if you have

'Wouldn't you like to know,' laughed the man and the little mouse giggled in his pocket and tickled his fingers which were

had somebody to help you.

stroking her. The woman was white with rage. She searched the house for some trace of the helper, but of course she found nothing. Not a foot-print, or a finger mark. Then she found the little silver spoon, which the mouse had left in a cup on the dresser. She picked up the tiny object with a cry of excitement.

'Where has this come from?' she cried, and the man sprang to his feet and tried to take it from her. 'That's mine,' said he.

'Give it to me.' 'No, it's mine,' said the woman. I will sell it and get some money to buy a new dress, for you never

give anything.'
'Don't sell it,' pleaded the man. 'You know, my dear, you have all my money to do as you like with, and you can buy a dress with what I earned today. It was my lucky

He brought a handful of money and put it on the table, and held out his hand for the spoon. But his wife would not let it go.

She made the tea, and stirred the teapot with the spoon, muttering to her-

'May I shrivel and shrink to a cinder sooner than you shall have this spoon, she muttered. Then she began to shrink, smaller and smaller. Soon she was down to a speck of a woman on the chair, but her face began to change too, her dress became fur, her eyes were tiny beads of light, and a small stumpy little shrew-mouse sat there.

'Oh dear me! What has happened?' she cried, and she leapt down and ran off to the woods, leaving the spoon behind her.

Then the man took the mouse from his pocket and put her on the table. 'How did you manage to

do that magic on my wife? he asked.

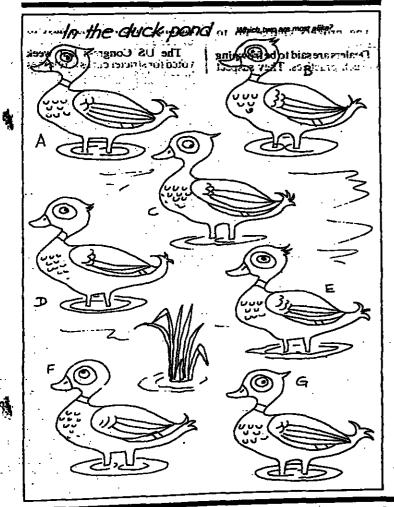
'It was the spoon, that can change man to his own character. Now your wife is a shrew-mouse, a fighting fierce little shrew, and she will find her match among the shrews in the fields and woods, for nobody will work for her.'

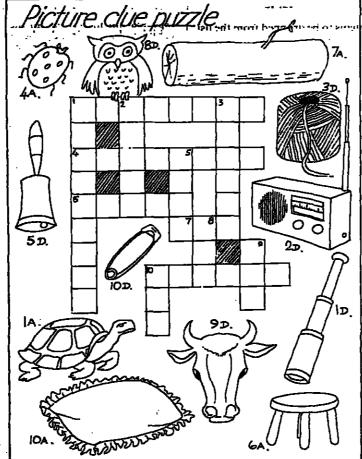
The little mouse took the silver spoon from the cup of tea and wiped it on her fur. Then she made a brew of her own, a scented brew of tansy and lavender and rosemary and ferns. She stirred the faintly smelling drink with her spoon and whispered some words over it which the man could not catch.

She grew taller and taller, her fur turned to delicate white skin, her hair was long and golden. She was a beautiful girl who sat there, in a dress of flower-petals.

'Oh, lovely creature.' said the man, will you marry me?

'Yes, my dear. I loved you the moment I saw you walking so full of sorrow in the woods. Your wife has gone for ever, and you are





# Why electrical charges

form in the sky
The clouds which mass in
the sky before a storm
become charged with electricity through passing over strata of air at different temperatures. As a general rule positive char-ges prevail at high cloud levels and negative charges at low levels.

When the heavily char-ged clouds descend towards the Earth, the latter, through the phen-omenon of induction, becomes charged with electricity of opposite sign.
Two electromagnetic
fields, often of very great
extent, are thus formed. At this point the negative charges are strongly impelled to discharge towards the positive charges, because opposite charges attract one another. However the air offers a strong obstacle to the pas-sage of electrical charges as it is not a good conductor of electricity. It undergoes a rapid process of ioniza-tion which creates conditions which permit the passage of electricity. An infinity of minute electrical charges erupt through the ionized zones in perfect

# The why of science



and rapid succession but we see them as one long, forked and twisted discharge. We call it lightn-

Lightning passes not only from the clouds to the Earth, but also in the opposite direction, and goes, too, from cloud to cloud, although this is rare. It is often followed by that

Why electricity is

transmitted at high tension

The use of electricity has

reached enormous propor-

tions. Consequently there

arose a need to transport

electricity to ever greater

distances. This raised a

serious problem. Direct

current had to be transmit-

ted at the output voltage of

the dynamo which

other phenomenon, thun-

produced it, but because of the electrical resistance of the wires along which it passed there was a considerable drop in the voltage after a short distance. This meant that some of the power was lost along the way. It was not possible to reduce the resistance by increasing the thickness of the wire as this would have made the wires impossibly

large and heavy.
To overcome these losses, the use of alternating current was introduced, as alternating current can be transported at the desired high voltages.
As the loss of power of

electrical energy during its passage along wires is caused by the amount of current and as the carrying potential is equal to the current multiplied by the tension, we are able by increasing the tension to transport large amounts of current using relatively thin wires.

At the points where the electricity is to be used suitable transformers are connected to reduce the voltage to a less dangerous level, such as 240 volts which is normal for domestic use in Britain.

Drawn by DICK MILLINGTON

What kind of party do prisoners like most of all? A going-away party.

What did the psychiatrist say on a busy day? 'It's like a madhouse in

Doctor, have you got something for my liver? 'How about some onions?"

Why do birds in a nest always agree? Because they don't want to fall out.

Don't be afraid. This dog will eat off your hand.' 'That's what I'm afraid

JIMMY: Dad, may I have another apple? FATHER: Another? They don't grow on trees, you know.

vowels appear?

Before U and I were What is the difference bet-

When did the first two

ween a copying machine and the measles? One makes facsimiles and other makes sick families.

What do you get if you cross a giraffe with a dog? An animal that barks at aeroplanes.

Why does a barber never

shave a man with a wooden leg? Because he always uses a razor.

## Wally from Down Under comes out tops



Wally the wallaby is only ten weeks old, but he's quickly learning how to stand tall and look the world in the eye. Rejected by his mother, Wally is being hand reared by zookeeper Angela Potter, who made him a 'pouch' out of an old sweater and feeds him six times a day on evaporated milk from a tiny bottle. She even takes him to bed at night to keep him warm!

JABRIYA, first floor of deluxe

villa with 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting

rooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen and

sunglass balcony. Tele. 5321666. (AT6-43935-3)

OLD KHEITAN, Faisal Abdul Aziz

Street, No. 49, Area 327. One

floor of a villa with separate

entrance. Tele Mr Abdullah

4848733, mornings; 4741110

MAZDA 929 GLX, 1985, brown, 5-

speed, manual, Mazda garage maintained, insured upto March, 1989. One owner, KD750, cash.

Tele. Mr Jones, 4710222, office,

NISSAN Stanza 82, fully

automatic, 67,000 kms, well main-

tained, with sunroof, 4 doors and

hatchback, KD650, ono. Tele.

MERCEDES BENZ 250, 1984,

automatic with full options in very

good condition, maintained by

MITSUBISHI Colt '82 model, reg-

istered upto Sept 1989, in

excellent condition. Owner leav-

ing Kuwait. Best offers, Tele, Mr

Malhotra, 2543000, 2546958, 8am

agent. Tele. 5711641.

(AT4-43901-3)

(AT6-43945-2)

(AT6-TM-1)

(AT4-43905-3)

evenings

**FOR SALE** 

3715197, home.

### ACCOMMODATION

### Available

SALMIYA, in front of Shaab Park. One separate bedroom, one sitting room and kitchen equipped with AC and tele. All facilities available for ladies only. Rent KD80 (fixed). Tele 5635684, 2-10

(AT4-43878-3)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind Al Firdous Cinema beside the Nooriya Saloon, House No. 117. Accommodation for a family. Tele. Mr Ezzat, 2445213, 8 am -4,30 pm.

(AT4-43897-3)

SALMIYA, near the Indian and Pakistani schools. One room for a family or bachelors. Contact Building No. 19, Road No. 329, between 6-9 pm. Al Rumhi Driving School, same building. (AT4-43886-3)

KUWAIT City, above Hardees. One room for one or two persons. Tele. Mr. Jackson, 481 1632, 8am-5 pm.

(AT5-43921-2)

### For Rent

SALWA, Area 6, behind Gulf English School, opp. Al Mujahid Alahli School, 3 bedrooms, 1 large hall, 2 bathrooms and kitchen, with CAC and direct supply of gas. Tele: 5617770, 5642773 (AT4-43767-3)

 2 pm, 5622895, 2.30 pm onwards. (AT5-43863-2) ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden

Video, Video Film International

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on the rental of cassettes.

KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali - English and wrestling films. Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

### FOR RENT

Fully furnished apartments with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen, bedrooms according to demand, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the basement.

For more information, please call Al Orman Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5656587, 5656690



### AL-WAZZAN STORE

LOCATED: MAIN CANADA DRY ST. SHUWAIKH, NEAR BANK ST. CALL TEL: 4839749/4839753/4816232



FOR OUR BEST OF THE MONTH OFFER FOR XT AND AT COMPUTERS "V.I.P" BRAND (CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KUWAIT)

DUAL SPEED ARABIC/ENGLISH BILINGUAL LATEST ENHANCED PCS
FOR STARTERS — ADVANCED USERS — PROFESSIONALS
WE OFFER A BIG VARIETY OF
8088 — 80286 — 80386 SYSTEMS
WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY ALL SYSTEMS ANY CONFIGURATION MONITORS: MONO 12 OR 14 INCH COLOUR MED/HIGH MULTI SCAN, VGA WITH ANY COMBINATION OF DRIVES

360KB/1.2MB/720KB/1.44MB 5.25" or 3.5" FL DRIVES HARD DISKS 21 MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

ALL THESE SYSTEMS AVAILABLE IN DESKTOP OR TOWER CASE LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT-IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING

PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY-DECORATED SHOWROOM FOR CASH & CARRY SELF-SERVICE SUPERMARKET TYPE SYSTEM



This bucket-seated beauty is a triumph of design. Its stick shift control gives instant rotation. locking, elevation, reclining action.

Agent and distributor: Mohammed N. Al-Hajery & Sons Tel: 2432298, 2434466

drive, manual with AC. In very good condition. KD1700, cash. Tele. 5719145. (AT5-43911-3)

TOYOTA 4 Runner 1985, 4-wheel

IMPALA 1982, 65,000 kms. white, registered upto June 1989. Owner leaving. Car can be seen in Farwaniya on Thursdays after 4 pm and Friday after 9 am. Best cash offer. Tele. 4719190.

NISSAN Sunny '83 model, automatic, with AC, 2 doors and hatchback, in very good condition. KD650. Tele. 5385094. (AT6-43943-3)

### Miscellaneous

TOYOTA Corolla '86 model.

automatic, low mileage with AC,

radio cassette in good condition.

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX, 84 model,

automatic, white, with 4 doors, hatchback and AC, in good con-

dition. KD900 or KD 39 by mon-

TOYOTA Land Cruiser LX, 1985

model, air conditioned, automatic, 4 7000 kms, in

excellent condition. KD 2,500

cash, Tele. CB or George,

cash. leie. 5339274, 4 - 10 pm. (AT6-43941-3)

SUBARU 1987. AC. automatic

transmission, sliding electric sun-

roof, power windows, power

locks, digital dashboard, lux-

urious interior. In excellent condi-

tion, KD300 for owner, KD79x30

PLYMOUTH, Reliant, 1981, man-

ual with AC, 4 cylinder, registered upto January '89. In good condi-tion. KD200 cash. Tele. Mr Muft.

4311588, ext 1140 after 8am

TOYOTA 4 Runner, 1987, manual,

grey 4 WD, 24,000 kms, in very

good condition. One lady owner

leaving Kuwait. KD4300 cash,

KD500/-, KD118 monthly by 33

instalments. Tele Betty, 5312700

installments. Tele. 4749853.

thly instalments. Tele. 5385094.

(AT6-43925-2)

(AT6-43943-3)

(AT5-43917-2)

(AT5-43924-2)

·(AT4-43895-3)

Tele. 2401514, 9032048.

TUNTURI exercise bike for sale. As new. Tele. 5384873. (AT5-43914-3)

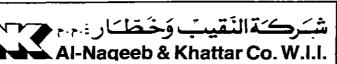
SHAAB area, 2 bedroom spacious flat for sale with AC units, carpets and other household items. Available from 1st October, Rent KD150. Tele 2659174, after 3.30 pm. (AT4-43889-3)

CLEARANCE sale, Sunday 18th September. Various small household items, also TV, video and ladies clothes, English size 10. Tele. 5711209 evenings only. (AT5-43919-3)

BABYCOT, car seat and carrying/seating chair. All are in excellent condition. Tele. 5644956, mornings. (AT6-HIBA-TM-3)

SALWA; first floor of a villa with separate entrance, 2 rooms, dining and living rooms, 3 bath-rooms, kitchen, CAC with or without furniture for sale. Rent KD300 monthly. Tele. Mr. Mansour, 4713944, 5620860.

(AT6-43937-3)



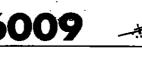
Airfreight your personal effects ...ECONOMICALLY



anytime.

ext 2138.

484-6009



### FOR RENT

JABRIYA AREA: 4 Brm flats with living & dining and maids room KD425/-

SALWA AREA: New 2-storey villa with garden KD900/-QURTOBA AREA : Single storey, 4 brm villa KD650/-MISHRIF AREA: 2-storey, 4 brm villa KD700/-JABRIYA AREA: New 2-storey, 5 brm villa KD900/-

SALWA AREA: 3 Brm flats with swimming pool KD450/-

Pius many more flats & vilias
Call:- BOUSHAHRI REAL ESTATE EST. In association with JCV Property Services UK Tel: 5744017 — 5744018 from 9 cm till 5 pm

# FOR PACKING & FORWARDING CONTACT AL SAWAN COMPANY W.L.L

**Excellent and Dependable services by Sea** and Air Freight to any destination in the world.

SHUWAIKH & 4737723, 4734960, 4737983, 4740886. CITY & 2433356, 2413740. FAHAHEEL & 3927885 NUGRA & 2665520, 2665521, 2634772, 2657646

### **INTENSIVE FRENCH COURSES**

Beginners, Intermediate, conversation levels and for children from 7 to 11 years old. 5 days a week, 2 hours per day, between 4.30 to 6.30 & 7 to 9 pm. From: 17/9/88 till 13/10/88



AT VOLTAIRE INSTITUTE Tel: 5319734-5319735

Address: Ai Jabriah — Block 12 — Plot 158 (French Embassy Villa)



Oh, No! One is

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.



Customer Services Tel. 474-5533

Packing Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416891

HONDA beach buggy, red, in very good condition. Tele. 4847671/4845059. (AT6-ASL-TM-3)

### Computers

AMSTRAD 8512 twin disc with mono screen and printer (not IBM). Comes with various programmes, including spell checker, the ideal word proces-(AT6-43928-2) sor in good condition. KD 225. Tele. Mr Nigel, 5616501, after 5

> pm. (AT4-43910-3) APPLE II C, with monitor, external

disc drive, telephone modern, joystick. Mouse with software. free adventure software. Basic tutor and manual disc. Tele. 4847671/4845059.

(AT6-43938-3)

### LOST

PASSPORT No. E 169570 in the name of Abdul Hamid Mohammad Yusuf. Finder please tele. 2419032, 4833114.

(AT5-43918-3)

### SITUATIONS

### Vacant

MAID required, Indian, for a small Indian family, part-time. Experience with children is a must. Tele. 5653000, ext. 357 (Saturday to Wednesday), 5715662 after 5 pm.

(AT4-43909-3)

MAID required, for a small English family with one child, to live-in, in Sulaibikhat. Must be English speaking, good with children, and have a transferable residence. Tele. Sally, 4875260, 4 - 9 pm. (AT5-43915-3)

### STEPS STUDIO SALMIYA

Announces registration for girls aged 4 years and above for classical ballet and disco/jazz. Also new classes in body shaping and low impact aerobics, daily, am & Coll us now:

Tele. 5747313.

MAID required for an English family, to live-in. Must be able to cook and have a transferable residence. Tele..5636642. (AT6-43944-2)

MAID required for a small family. to live-in. Must speak English. Good salary. Tele. 2451493, 2451494, 9 am - 4.30 pm. (AT5-43922-2)

### Wanted

ELECTRICAL engineer. A young Indian, with a Bachelor of Engineering, seeks suitable position. Please write to Mr. Jacob George B.E. P.O. Box 9021, 61001,

Ahmadi, Kuwait (AT4-43896-3)

EXECUTIVE secretary, experienced in self-correspondence, typing, shorthand, telex, fax and conversant with banking, air/sea cargo clearing, tendering, and all other office works, seeks position, Telè. 5656927.

(AT5-43921-3)

SALES representative, 9 years experience in foodstuffs for purchase and delivery, holding Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence, seeks job immediately. Please tele. Mr. Shaikh, 5612240.

(AT6-43934-3)

### SERVICES

### Tuition

TUITION available for all subjects upto Std. VI and chemistry for higher classes in Salmiya, near the Indian School. Tele. 5640838. (AT6-43929-3)

NURSERY and tuitions for std. V and VI available in Salmiya. Tele. 5636113, 9 am - 1 pm. (AT5-43916-3)

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** 

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO·LUZON. VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-344Z SARAH

PRE-K.G. and other clases for all subjects especially Hindi, English, maths up to Std. VIII, given by an experienced post graduate tea-cher in Nugra, Hawaili. Tele.

(AT6-43942-3)

(AT2-43762-12)

ENGLISH, reading, study skills for high school, college, adults given by an American teacher at your · home or at my home. Tele. 5332567.

### Transport

2630454.

REQUIRED from the : Sunshine School Salwa to the Zoo. Omariya, at 2.15 pm (one way only). Tele. Mrs James, 4734168, Mr James, 4730824.

(AT5-43913-3)

REOUIRED from Salmiya (near the garden on 5th Ring Road to Dasman (near the Sharq Tower). at 8 am an ato pm. 5623545, 8 am - 10 pm. (AT6-43933-2)

REOUIRED from Shaab (next to Claude Maxime) to Hilton Hotel, Saturday to Wednesday, going at 7.30 am and returning at 12.30 pm.

(AT4-43902-3)

### FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

For rent

in Mahboula

Fintas Towers --- opposite

For information call

3710319, Rashad.

Apartments: 4 bedrooms, two bathrooms and a bighall, central A/C. Near

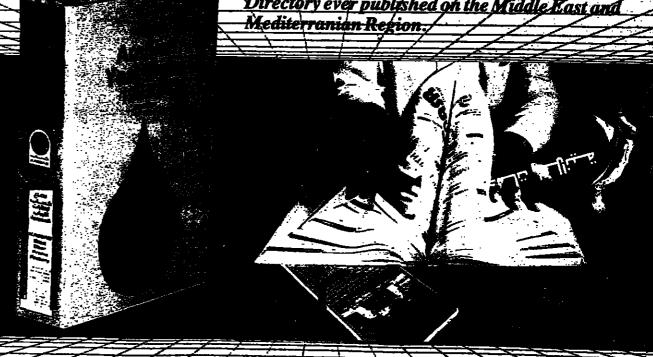
> Real Estate Tele. 2401858

# **AVAILABLE** NOW

# The Arabian Year Book

1987/88

The most accurate and comprehensive commercial Directory ever published on the Middle East and Mediterranian Region.



\* QATAR \* SAUDI ARABIA

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and services.

New special sections about: CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

Order your copy today. Al-Muna Public Relations

P.O. Box 42480 Shuwalkh

70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT

JEWELLERS. (AJANTA) For exquisite, quaranteed **Fahd Al Salem Street** Selow Bristoi Hotel Tel: 2426695

REQUIRED for a lady from

Khansa Street, Salmiya to

Shuwaikh near Al Ghanim Indus-

tries, 4 times daily. Tele. 4845261.

AVAILABLE in Amman Street

Salmiya, opp. Al Reshed Hospital Building No. 6, Flat No. 20. Teles

AVAILABLE in Farwaniya behini

the Holiday Inn, near the Gama

Restaurant. Tele. 4745723, 8 am

**MISCELLANEOUS** 

KLM Kuwait-Amsterdam-Kuwait

ticket, for sale. To be used by the

end of the year, KD 150. Tele. Mr

3 KITTENS, black, soft, furry, 2

months old. Free to good home. Tele MsSue 5615858 5615857.8

DUBA

Nigel, 5616501, after 6 pm....

(AT4-43908-3)

(AT6-43931-3

(AT6-43939-3)

(AT4-43910-3)

(AT5-43911-3)

ext, 238, 8 am - 1 pm, 4 - 7 pm,

Baby Sitting

5638842.

1pm, 6 - 8 pm:

PETS

am - 2.30 pm.

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

Messilah Beach

**CHAIR** missing!! I should he main sections are \* BAHRAIN \* JOHDAN have called KUWÁIT \* OMAN Alghanim...

Sea·Freight · Air 🖳

\* YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC \* WHO'S WHO

BOOK ORDER FORM:

Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Thx.: AISRGA 46725 KT

D Please send ......copy/copies of the Arabian Year Book 1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy. ☐ Remittance of K.D..... is enclosed.

Name of Company

?2-carat jewellery with wo decades of service.

المولس عبالة يكالمد عهد يدرث

یا کنتان کی ایک صف اول کی کلو کارد کیارے میں آزہ

يرين اطلال بيائي أرووات فاوندت لزجيمتو كمر امريك بلي

ق سب المن الاقواى شب والع تحود مرا مح ساتي اس

ا كَةُ وَخُمَا عِلْهِا بِهِ \* أَنْجِي تُلَدِّا مِن فِي تَعَدِينَ مُسِي بِو تَكِي كَدُ مِيل يوني مِي قافِق هور يا عِير في بحرق بح يكن إنج لو كول

كاكستاب كر كلو كارو كاخاوند يوكدوكي بي يوي كومناف یں ناکام دوکر واپس آگیات از در کے لیک معود کی اپنے کاس جوزے بیں مصاحب کی توشیش کا جاری ہیں عمر

ادا کار مصطلی قریشی جو یوم یا ستان کی ایک تقریب کے

مسلط می ناروب محتفظ با تستان دلی می شیخ می ان دنون و بیلیز اکیدی آف کیجری تعلیل می معروف میں جس کا

متصدا یک ایسا داره قائم کرناے دونن اور فافت کے حوالے

ے سان کی ترقی میں دو محر موضعہ مصطفی قریش اس اکیڈی

کے کتوبیزیں' اور بیمن قانون وانوں کے ساتھ مل کر اس

ادارے کا دستور اساس تار کررہے ہیں یہ بھی معلوم ہواہے۔ کہ وہ پیپاڑیا اپنی کے تعمل نے قری اسمیلی کے لئے استخاب ازنے

کاراد دمی رکیت بین اہم انسوں نے پارٹی کی مربراوے تظیر معنو کو تکت کے لئے باقامد ورخواست نسی دی اس کا کمتا

ب كه يارني كواي طور يريمي مخلف شعبول سدوابستالوكول

جعد كى سەيىرلايورك فيش ايبىل مولل معلين على

اس وقت برحلگ بوئی جب لیک تقریب کی کوری کرنے والے بھی اخبار اداس احتجابا واک آؤٹ کرکے ایک افغانی

عظیم بولان کلجل ابوی ایشن کے در استمام اس تقریب کے

معمان خصوصي أور جيف يزن أواكار محرعلي من وموت بامد

م سه برجار بح كاوتت ويا كياتفاكر مهمان خصومي يانج

بي مك مول من أف اس يراخبار توبيول فاحتماني

واس ماا كياك مرعلى ليك مردري كام ك باعث ليك

موسع میں اور اب بس آنے می والے میں مربعد می مزید

انتظار كباوجودوه تقريب علىنه آئة توسارت اخبار نولي

بخاری اور یاش سے شر ویاسے آفر تک قال قول بنائے

واك آؤٹ كر منضه

كوا خلبات من معد ليفي ورخواست كرفي جائي-

اس كامكان كم ب كان ين فن معمالت بوسك.



فلمن سنتادون كي لمن تراضيون بريمسين سے عوب له يُزيع شيافشدست هشباي وزردسستگون وإلاكي منصيصي ديورد ه ربن کئی ہے ، عانیشان مکان میں دینے والی شہاڑ پر ہنونہیڑی والوں کی مجبٹ کا ڈیٹوننگ رہائے الزام ، شاقرو گیتی عوام کے شنیاوم بن کئے ، رحبہنی کانسست کو آئیبیٹوں مسیں گھوسے دچھنے کی عاو ہ

انوسع کیسید آج کل مسافیسا ٹانمیسٹ کے پہستند سے کردار کردھساست

اوقات کی حم کے معرب اور متورے وغیرہ طاہر کرتے رج بین اور بھی بھی جیم ایے مرجی فظارول کواور ایوسٹری اس بین بھوک بڑمال کر بہ مقاند و راسیبسای الکلیے۔ کے دومرے لوگوں پر تحصی کرتے دہے ہیں۔ ان کے بیہ تیمرے اور الفاظ کی اخیاد ول اور رسانوں میں شائع سے جاتے كوال كرجوس فالتيب ياجوك بزال كرتيب حود دویزے عالیتان مکاول على دہتى ہے۔ محوصے چرتے اور صحت ینانے کے لئے اندان اور دو مرے ملکول میں جاتی رائى بالكن أبكل شائد كالدخاموشى القياد كي بوت ب شایرای لئے کہ ظموں میں ہمی اب اس کا کوئی ماص مقام جمال تك زبان درازي كاسوال بوتول فمرر مترو محن منہای آئی مے۔ انول فے حال ی س بوسائی تبعرے برائ اس سے سای طفول عل مرور رو عل ہو گا۔ "عل كى سايى بارنى كاممر نيس بول نه وش موجوده مركار كى فى حضيرى اليما يحمتا مول اورند الوزيش والعابي جحدير كوكي حن

عماعت بیر میں و مرف عوام کا فادم بوں اور عوام کے علاوہ اور کوام کے علاوہ اور کون و مری تیز عبر اللے کوئی کشش ضمیں رکھتی۔ ے جا در بے دہ تعریف۔ گیوں یہ تھی ستارے یہ میں کھتے کہ اس طرح چھوڑے کئے تے مجی پلٹ کرانس کوگٹ سکتے ہیں۔ ای لئے گیارابیا كيا كونى اور ساست وان ميرى طرح ے۔ " دومری طرف شروح البدانداز میں سیدهاسادہ بحولا مالا می بن جا اے کتاب می شران بڑھ کوار بول - مح ات الفاظ والسلما يزت إلى فريد بحى بوات كروباتي كنائس آيا من كيديناول كه حال من من كتي قلس كر نَجْيَةِ ربابون بمترب كه آب مجدارا فراد ب رجوع فرائع -تحول ني توقيم مينته يملك بهيرود بعوق نابت بوتي جي اور بن بن باتس كرف والالك اور رستم مندب اواكار حالات کی روشن شروه مب بیواس ثابت بر آب۔ بھر یہ بھی مدى اوث بالنساية سي ان ويصف اور سف والول كوافيل كل ورجى كانت الى روزمره كى دائركى كيارك يس ووكتاب یں جو پتی کے کانی قریب میں یا جنس المول سے بعث لگا؟ بعد موسی کی میں کے کہ متار سے دولا لئے ہی اسے ایک " برشام كوات كمرك أيك كمرك عن أكلا جا؛ جانا بول اس من جارول طرف آئين سكي بوت کان سے کن کر دوم ہے کان سے از اورائی ذیادہ بعتر ہے۔ مير على إن آب كور يكمابول اور فود كوچائ اور ان کے بارس میں عارق اٹی دائے صرور قائم کرنا

اب آزومثال مجيئتي ادا كاروسوم كي جسن آخري رالت بنانے والوں کو اپنا زور لگا کر بہت جلی کئی سٹائی۔ کیجئے لله هد فرمائه بيد مره كا خاندان قهمين بناتا جانيا ي نسي عد بدایت کار اجر مرد صاف متحرب ومثل ت سن ى مي مكا الى فم مرات كيادات فكيا ال الاستعوب مح تسين عاياً - ورد كيوب كريك في المم ميرت بحت مت مراطر كان وع مصح جبكه ان كي شونكك ین مختل سے کی گئے۔ جوانی عمد مرتے ہوئے ایف مور نے کما" سوئم می کئی ادا کارہ بے۔ بیل مشکل الاستان ك شال الم كالمصف بماول والعالماي ني بالبحث تفيان وه خودي مين إربار ياد كرني تفي - اور قام من كام كرسف فرمائش كرني تفي - "

مونم کی ایمی مشکل سے دوی قلسیں ریلیز بولی ہیں۔ اور ا مرسرى عراس كاتصوالياب كداس كى ملاحيت فياده اس کی جسمانی صلاحیت پندی جاری ہے۔ اگر مدایسی باتی کرے کی توہو سکتاہ کہ فلسازاس ہے دور بھائے لگیں اور اس کے بارے میں علا نسیاں معلقے لکیں۔ دو مری طرف رانی اداکار آشاجد برے ور بھاری کی مم کے تصور آز ایکل ے کم یانگ کیڑے بھی اس کی شرت میں اضافہ نہ کر مطلع بمسل وکیادہ سیاست کے میدان شریعی ناکام ری۔ اس کئے ال كي بايش ال كما اعاداري كالبيت و في بر-الميمن بني كاني كلي الوزار المراجعة كيكن المراجي كي يجيمرى مب ينى أيسال محيى يولى بير ات یر مول کے بعد تومیے آنسو سوکھ گئے ہیں۔ ان

فارت من تدمل بو مجين اب آئے ڈسپل کیاؤیات ددجاریائی بوجائی۔ ووتو میے شاید آن کل جورتوں کی لیدن بوکی ہے۔ شایدہائی تی ميس" زخي مورت "اور "ميراشكار" سيمت زياده متاثر بولی ہے۔ یا پھرائی طرف سے دہ ان قلمول کی پیلٹی کر رہ ب- اس كى الله الله اللكاب كديس وران كم مائل ئے عل کرنے کی ماری دمد داری ای کی ہے۔ وہ تعرب كرف كالدادي كمى ب مردول كواس طرية تحم مي طانا جائے۔ اور مورول كوان مردول كواتى آسانى عيمور منين بعا چائے۔ مردول كومى إلى ذر داري محمى جائے۔ ان کو عورتیال کی مروریات اور جدیات کا میمی خیال رکھنا

ور و الكال الكال المن المرابط الله الله المرابط المراب یں۔ اور لوگ احمل ایسے پڑھتے ہیں جیسے اقوال ذریں موں - طالا تعدیم ار لوگ اندری اعد بنتے رہے ہیں۔ بغتة نامرتم هوكياء ثبيند زاهركي شكامين نتئ ككوكارة كالضاحر : ` درسيجي ناكام جثوكيا كونكدانس يرمطوم بيكر مني فرستار عدومد زياده پرھے لکے یں 'نہ وائس دناکی جرے اورنہ ی ان کے موجة كالأصلك الناوس ب- وولوك المتدجية مي كري کے تواہیے سے جھوٹے سے تھی وائرے کو لے کر کریں ع۔ اور جمرو کریں کے تو اپنی قلم والول کی مقابلہ آوائی اور رشك اورحسد اورايك دومري يريخيزا عيمالناو خيره - ياجر ان كى باتول كامركزى فتطرير كات آب كى اوراي كام كى بواب که ستارون کواچی ی کی باتوں سے مرجانا پراب یا

عائد مراسها في ذات تك محدود ر مناجات. د کھا' برچند کسٹی وی سکھام ناظرتن سکسلنے اس میں دئیسی ک کوئی سامان نہ تھالیکن و حوب کنارے 'ان کمی اور قاصلے میت ورامائی سلسنوں میں درق برق لباسوں اور گلیمر کی دو سے کمانی کو آگے بوحان والے بروڈ یو سروں کے لئے بحت نامہ ایک سین بھی تعاجم میں بتایا گیا ہے کہ اڑے انکی کی رواتی کمانی کے علاوہ مجی ایسے موضوعات میں جوٹی وی بریش سے جا

> الهور سنترست فيش مون والايروكرام لوك رس روايق طريقت أمكريد دباب ادريدة ومراس مس كول قدرت يدائش كرسكا المورس فيالي كلوكادول كي تي يخ اقداد ش الك اضاف شيد دار كام ود مواج جس في ميم اور اردا لطاكى كاشكى كانماز كواجم موكرا فيطرز ايجادى ب بھلے سنتے احر علی خان کا گانا "لوکی هسدے وسرے یا کتال فی وی کے کوئد مرکز ت وی بونے والاسلسادور رہن " گانے سے زیادہ موسیقی کا ورس معلوم ہونا تھا۔ عمل اجتنام فتم بوكيا على وراق ورافي درا الل سلول افتال بن في كر كرسوا ول كى درواا سطرت كا الي ے مجم محقف اس تھیل میں بر معمر بر تسلط کے دوران مہائے سات علیت میں مواسد مون 2 اسال بال البس التعريدات من ملات جدوجد كي ايك جلك يش كي في وهم في دي وارك " كاكريرا في والي إو أو كروي حي می ورت پندی کے مذات اجاد نے والے اس درام کو بیرو کے لئے گو کار مواضور ی تا عاب مسی بعن اواکاری له بوت ادا كارون و صعب اقبال سكيد عول عاصم عن ويام يدانس كر يح كر موسق يمي ان كاسات من دے سکی- پروداوس آغاذوالتقاران پروگرام کونے گانے والے كى مد سے مقبول ماسكتے تھے مخرانسول نے عنايت حسين بعتى جي كلو كارول كاسمار البلب- جواوا كارى اور كلو

محکتیں بخت الد کے طور پر کام کرتے والی صفحت البال نے واقع بیت کیاہ کہ شام ار کار کردگی کس کو کتے ہیں۔

ای میدد بوسر کا دوسرا پرد کرام تیری رت بھی بحرتی کا یوگرام نابت بورہاہ۔ ولچسپات یے کداس پوکرام عُن معطوم الى فاتن كوي بني المراب بين يوسين بوليًا وي كيموه كم ماست يرك بين كر آلي بين - في وكي إليك مين بوش خاتون سے سوال کرنا ور پھراس کاجواب لینا تمالی معتک فرج- پودور کو جاب ده ای طرح کے تجربات نہ

كارى دونول شعبول ش ناكام د بير

یدو او مرنامرخان کاور بچد مزاجه او اکارول کی بحربار کے بادیدد معیاری حراح کے تموے بیش فیس کر سکا فالد عباس وار عاددانا اور شیار شدکی مرجدو کی می اظرین کے لیدل پر نبی میں لا کل ایک وقت قاک یہ جون اوا کار اپنے افرادی چیست می می دراے کا کامیانی کا حالت مجے والتق قالد مياس واراتي حركارت يدومكالموسكي مدے اوگوں کو بسانے کا اہر تھا جیک حادرانا اے چرے بر بهولین ا کرای و کول ے کد کدی پداکر اتحالی دی كى مقبل ميروسوا جائدي عن شباارشد في اس كاجم إيد ساتھ وے كر ئى وى درامول عن ايك سے رجان كى داغ عل دالي مي- مروريع من سخول كروار كف بوت اول می ورک کرتے افر آتے ہیں ی ایم حیرا محن رضوی اور خیام مرحدی کاساتد بحی اس سلسل دار کھیل کو متحم تسريهمكاـ

مرادر آپ لا بورسينر كام و كرام بن اور آب في وي كان ماري من اي نوعيت كادا مدرو كرام برس كالوكول كوانظار ربتا ب ميدهم مادت اور عام الدادي على عيل موت والله أس يدكرام على الدر ما ترفي هائل كواس طرن عين كيا باللي كدعام اوك مي في وي روكرام كا حرين جات بي اس بدارام کے دوالے سے لاہور میں کی جھڑے بھی ہو تھے یں ایک مرتبہ بروویو مرجب الدوث کرنے والوں کے انترویو دد کوب کیااور پروڈیو مریزی مشکلسے جان بچاکر بھا گئے میں



حيام سيعدى رسامان)



خالد عباسكداد عمدرانا

اوا كاروس تم يحولول كساته بجكاني داكن والى مرىديى

متارے محافیل کو خود بی کمرد ہے ہیں ارب بھی آپ بی لتای کیل قلساد توی وهش کے کردود میرے یاب آئے یں۔ " ویکراس نے یکاش مروی قلم " جارو کر " کو کیل ائی زبان ش بک مارے لئے لک و بھے۔ لیکن مری دایی چوژ دیا۔ وود کتاہے کہ اس کی کمانی میں بس اجابعہ ہی ماں کڑی جاتی ہے جمال پر کسی مشکل سوال کا سامنا کرتے اجايد قار پر مرے لے كياره كيا۔ اور يركاش مره ال معلم من بالكل اعادار تظرفس أت تصد اوريم كى كس ك كداكر ركاش مرواس بات كاجواب وس وضرور ا عرض من مرات شداری کے مظاہر سے ہوئے ایس کے۔

All the second

برے وہ کتی ہے۔ " بلیزایے برے برے القاظ مت استعال سيخت عن ايك سود كى مادى الأدامول بيحديد ب كياسطوم - "كيل فلم يكذ كه بار يراس ال سند بحد كماده ترسب بي عرض المجرب بحد إدافين بياس فلم كويناتي وتستعارت يجيركن فق البشر طانت تحى جمست الم عن الله "اس كم مقا الجمين عالى شيشادرى زاده ذين جي بالله - كين جب س كاكل الروية باله ود مستعلم ويحق بكراس كاميرير المي جي بي سے بناتی ہے دیادہ اس کی ال ان بانوں کی خرر می ہے۔ اگر تصویری اسس بندنہ آئی توالا قامت بھی بیند میں آئے گادد در مال می البتد کیاجائے گا۔ چرمی بنائٹی بعض اوقات کے ایم بیش کرتی ہے کہ جس میں کوئی خاص مشش و تعین ہوتی کین کئے کاامراز بدا ظلمیاند ہوتا ہے۔ "اكر حمى اداكار كواع من ي ملول عرص تك رماية مرف اپنے کام کے ٹل ہوتے پر دینا چاہیے۔ لوگ، کسی کے کروہ مجروان کی پامپ سے ڈیارہ قیست لیج يل كسي ك كر بمترن ادا كارو تمي " ليكن بمي يحقي كسفنا لتى يدبات مرى ديوى اوريدسيل كي مقاسبي شر

ریا تھا کہان دونوں کی تھیہ شادی <u>ہو بھی ہے۔</u> لیکن ابا۔ اس ملط من اگر کوئی چیزاے وہ جرے کے اثرات کے اس طرح تبديل كرايتا بي بيدود بحت برى بشت يندبو ادمرف بالقاتامن الكالب "كولى بعروضي "كيل

سای باقل کے لئے وہ صاف اقرار کرتا ہے۔ اب توش ساست سے ملیل دور دول گا۔ وقود کھند نے بھی حم کھائی ہے کہ اپنے چھڑے ہوئے بیدی بچوں کے ارسے میں مجھی کوئی بات میں کرے گا۔ اگر ان کی والبی کے ارسے میں کوئی بچھ چھتھ ہے واس کا جواب مرف الوشكوار موذاور تصالح بوماب كين جمال كك شرتك مي وير ا آن كا كاريض مسوح كرف كالور شراب لی کر کام کرنے کا ازام ہے قود بری معمومیت كتنب من الرين مى المسار كوريان كريابيا واس كي الم

م محکادی تو پوشاہ کہ س طرح کیئر کرتی ہو"۔

عطاقات بوكي

ومى يوجو ليار

" فُسهل تي ك" - و محرالي ـ

ير كونَى خاص كاميالي نه دلاسكى۔ ایک ذہین اوا کارے انویم کیرجو افیا ائ کے رولم أن كل بعد زياده كردما باس كاكمناب "على إصلى وعرفي مي ايد مستساوك ويحدان كاستلبه كيا- لين افاادر کیک کے لوگ دیے بالکل سی میں میسے قلوں میں دیکھائے جاتے ہیں۔ وہ اوگ طرح طرح کے چرے شیں لكبول إرس وبال كود ابول الإنجابول اور كراف يات اور دور التكدل اعاد عضي من ين وه كيدنيابول- يسبيس الكلمام أدى طري أيي أيين في المراسي كردار جادك شويحران كے تصور كو مير بنا يا كيا تھا۔ ليكن ماری فقم والے برمات می صدے بمر مط ماتے بیں۔ اپنی والی دعد کی کے سلط میں مد کھا ول سے کتاب "عی اور میری عدی کرن پہلے بھی مشق اور شادی کی منزلوں سے گزر نے بیں۔ ہم لوگول نے شادی ای مجموتے سے کی کہ دد ماری باتی بھلادی مے اور ان کا ذکر آئدہ مجی سی "مين م يرس م يرس ايك بات مرد ب كر كمي اس كا ذکران لوگوں سے میں کیادوان دونوں کے امنی عمران کے اب تمبرون مری دیوی ای باتوں سے کیا کل کھا تی ہے۔ مجى وكم يج- ال إلى طريقه يديالياب كدايي فنل كو محی اور دماغ کو بھی ایک معموم کے تصور علی پیش کرے۔ كين وسبحى مشكل سوالول كاجواب يزي آسان وهنك

ويناب ياجر ثايداس كاكمال مجد لينجدو سوال يريينا باور ما ته ما تو خودی دواب می و المان الميد وي كن

بالكل روزم وجيسي بين اور تمبي

کی ضرورت شیں ہے۔

د فيصي كه اما حادار ماص ور محنت

ب وارد رجى كانت كويترى يرده الم

د بخے کانت

عابة - " ماتح ماته دسيل يا مي كتيب كسيد " مي ذهين اداكاد انونم كمسير

بالولاكونوبسورن بالركيار جهاته الممهوتي كالسي

رتی ای سے طاقات ہوئس ری تھی تن مینے ملے اس رتى بندى اور انخريزي المحمى جاتى باردوكى معمول شديدبيس مجمد لي كروان ک سد تک آج آل وہ کی کام کر دی ہائے شور کے کام من می کرور دی کے لیاں کی اور مینے کی دیکھ مال می خود کرنے ہے آیا ہے کراس نے سی کو آیار سمی چھووا ای لئے رتی افتای دیاس د میرسد دمیرس در کودور کر لیاب ادحراد حركى باتول كيدسش مطلب كى بات ير أكى اور يس اس كم محفادر چكيل الول كوچمو كريوجها "تم بالول ى طرف قاس وجدوى مودراميل مى مادك كيدادب منّى لِى مِركو شرائي مسكراني اور يمر زور سے بني " فيناتي آپ مرب الل کی پلنی کریں گی؟" "" میں آو بالول کی فیں بکدر کور کھاؤی " ۔ بن نے "اب على يونسي كول كى كدش داور كا آلمه هيس آکل بستعال کرتی ہوں کیونکسٹ الوں میں تیل تو برے می شي وشر الباحث فاستعال كرتى مول - ممى برال كا لود مجی لیکسے شیع کوئل ش نے پرماب کر چو او بور شیع ضرور تبریل کر باجات کرجب بھی ال دوائی (خک) موجات بن اور فام كريد كريس عن المريد مردول عُي النَّكُ أَلَكُ هَا مِنْ خَوَاسْعَالَ كُرِنَّى بِولَ كُونَكُ مِيرِكِ إِلَّ وُرالُ إِن وَين كند يشنك شي استعال كرتي بول مُر

يده دن عم أيك باريمش كدن عم قاس طور ير فالس مرسول كالتل بالول كى جرون عن وب ل كر بحر تحور اسادى فركر الول كى جود عن الكالى بول اوراك كفف كرا يولى يل الده كر بالول كواسكارف عد بالدهد في مول - يدليك كخشش كرك دومرك كاميل على خرج كرك فراول ش شير كرلتي بيل أن بي يرسو أنهاكر ديميس بال رشيم كي طرح الماتم بو جائي كراكر بال معة زياده دراني بيل تو آپ مرسل کے تمل اور دی کا استعال بیشتے من آیک بار کیا و بصورت بال بیں- براون کھے اور لید کدار" كري اورجسياليل كاردكهان ووربو في الكي توجر بعدون "وَكِياتُمْ شَكْلُهِلْ سَتِي نَوْيِهِمَا ہِ؟" بمل شَ مراكب إدكري وعيد دهيدود الدين آب كبال ملك كي طمعة للائم يوجأي كدرنى في في بين يوجة بوسة اليد كي " ناتحا- يەلىخىلىنى ئىلغا ياقفا- يىرى مى مىرى يېيىن الول ش الكيار بيمري\_

فاست ميرك الول كى مت كيم كرتى تعيل ووتويد والعدل المحالمين الدكم كبال يندين ؟ - على فرق مع بضيض إربار بالول كي يرون على وام كاتل وال كر الدك كر بنيا يرها كرني عمل كر بم جب يزم والحكة ق بمكايه ججمات بوسة بال بحلے نس لكتے تقد محرجب

ياسنى تيزيت وسي عده فاموشى سدراس س المالك چھوٹا تھیز چلاتی ہے۔ جو مرف اعدمری والوں کے لئے استعال کیاجا آہے۔ اس کانام کادمبی ہے۔ اور یہ بیشہ بک رملب- اوراتی خاص آملی پراکر آب۔ ميمان تنايديه سوچاه كاكرجب إك مجي ظم التوين موكى وكم از كم أمنى كالك دريد ورب كال الكن مداس من كيل ب- فيرجي والول كي الرول ي يا كريمي









فيدن فال وامراد ميسميونهيكا كماته



مِي كِاكِهُ فَم كِلام "مرده" بي قَمْ ماذا في عد كي میں کہ جادید حال جیسے فلاپ بیرو کونے کر اب بھی پردے بر جش كرين- وي علاه جاديد أب الى قلون ك لي بي مى ف نس من رباء فلم ك وصل كي كوسادا ويت ك لي كو تجة ان مسيناق كولمي ساتيد ركها جالات ورزريد مرده كمزاجي

🕁 ... قم مازارجن هنگورانی نے ایک ترکیب

آ ، الى تقى كم اللم يدوكش كم بارك على معوره دي في درامل اجابد كواس ات رخرك اجائ كوكدوى والول التاكي مركز كولاتها ان كادات التي كالتي كيل مي ے و حکومت بنداور حکمرال طبعے کی بہت اچی دوسی ہے۔ آیا۔ اس لخاب انہوں نے ایک تی ترکیب آزائی ہے ادراس كعلاده اجابي فودنتا مدى يرودكش جربه يرے برے اشترادے كر انسول نے بري كينول كود عيت جے جے ہے ہمادوے کر اصطباعے بین چیول او و جت
دی ہے کہ اپنے گئال کی پلٹی اپنی تھ کم کون کرت قربانی
کے ذریعہ وہ کراسکتے ہیں۔ ای تھی میں دھر میزود 'گوئورہ '
انجاز آجہ قیرہ ہیں۔ اور ہنگور الی یہ دوں کرتے ہیں کہ خود
متاروں کی زبان سے شہر " اسکوٹریائی دی سینے کی تعریف کی
جائے گی کین تھم کے اندریہ میں کتا تعدائے گا۔ ویے تھم
جائے گی کین تھم کے اندریہ میں کتا تعدائے گا۔ ویے تھم
جائے گی کین تھم کے اندایہ میں کتابھدائے گا۔ ویے تھم
جائے گی گین تھر میں کرائے کا میں انداز کی کین تھر کے انداز کی کین کرائے کہ کرائے کہ کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کہ کرائے کہ کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کہ کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کی کرائے کرائے کرائے کی کرائے کر یں کام کردہاہ۔ ہم کیونسٹ کمانائے کاؤر کیوں ہے۔ ا تخف عبت كا الم مى كونده يه كارنامدا الجام دے يكا ب اس نے محلے دل سے ایک گیزے دحوث کے صابن کی

تعریف کی ہے۔ 

جب اجنابه وكالك ممان اواكير كارول كرف أعان كو

پوچھاجا اے جواس سے آدھی عمر کے اوراس کی محوب من كراس كے ماتھ محومتى ربتى بيتوه أأك كولد بوجالاب عهاى تقريبات على وواس فيهوان دو يروجيد تيكا كوده مجر كيل الماعيد بزارول أتحيس السي ايك سائد ويحتى بي ادران کی تصویری مجی فی جاتی ہیں۔ اب توبیہ محلاموار ازین کر رو گیاہ۔ وآپ ہوچے میں کہ وہ حبو سیکا کو قلمول میں کب چکاے گا۔ کیل شاہ بھول جاتے ہی کہ فیروز اور خان کیل کے سی بھائی اپنی اس مجید کوم ف اپنے ہی گئے رکھے چیں۔ اور پردہ قم پران کی تمائش کرنے کے لیے اس قامیں

من ... این سن می اب مجی به تو اوک موجود میں جوالی ربشت اك قليس عات بن في وكد أرج ع الألك كافي لگین د اور وه اصل تجب تجب کام بھی وسیت ہیں۔ کمی نے مال می می ایک و موسدی اور کھانے بیتے کے ساتھ یداعلان

آحث دمحب استرين مصير كملوا العاسي بي كسش كيونسسنان كيابول-

🖈 .... فعود خان كوجب يحى اس لزكى كربارت يل

ک و ۰۰ , na s 103 92<u>—</u> ::1 \_2379.W 2 12 4 .- 1--1. o. E

S III (L

T and b.

Ch

20 BS

 $(c, \frac{1}{12})_{i=1}$ 

200

les 

المراجعة المراجعة واستعملته واستعملته

. 9

" على في كمردى بين أب ذمهل في سكه إل ديمس بال قراب بوس الكتي بمس الما كار نوياد آناب " -

### URDU

منگساری کی مزاحم ہونے کا کیے علم ہوا؟

" مير عديد (مرود كي عالى) في أكرينا إتفاكه وقاتى

مثريعت عدالت في مقدمه دوباره سيخن نتج البيث كوجهيج ديا

ہے۔ اس طرح بیل کی انظامیے نے جھے دوبارہ ان عور تول

کے ماتھ مال کر دیا جن کے مقدمات عدالت میں دم

ا عاعت تھے یا تو سرایا فتہ تھیں۔ یں دل میں موج ری تھی کہ

الله ياك في حارى مدد كے لئے كن مرمان لوكون كو بھيجا

مجى ينان ب كى مارك ماته مواريد يا كالسالى حوق

میں سرچی بوں کہ میری طری کتی ب کنا واین جل

كى سلافول كے يحص الى زىدكى كے دن اور كر رى ميں۔

کی بھی خاندان نے ان کے خلاف میری طرح کے جموثے

الزالمة الكرانيس بيل كى أبنى ملافول كريج بندكرديا

ہاوردہ محض و کیل اور پیستہ ہونے کی بیار اپنی سادی زمری دویتے سکتے گزاد دیں گی۔ کاش! ان سکستے بھی دینا بحری عدالتیں کئی افصاف کر عیس

انسانى حقيق كاكبيش بإكستان ميراس طرذ كايساا كبيش

ب فصيح بوت دوسال كاعرمه بواب اس كمو توده

و من مرم کورث کے رطائزة جسس وراب بیل میں۔

اس کے بنیادی مقاصد میں اقیام حقد ہے انسانی حقوق کے

ا ور ر کے مطابق او گول کوان کے حقیق کی تعلیم رہنا ان کے

حول سے آگاہ کرنا اور اس کے ساتھ ساتھ ایے تام

والقعات وحالات کی نشائدی کرناہے جن میں از انی حقیق کی

خادف ورزی کی جاری ہو خاص طور پرایے معاملات جن کے

بارے میں سائی جماعتیں آواز افغانے میں خوف محسوس

فراہتی بھی اس کے مقاصد میں شامل ہے۔ سمیش کاایک اہم

کام ایسے قوامین کے طاتے کے لئے صدوجد کرناجی ہے جو

انسان حقوق كيمناني بيد يكيش نے أمر نميشنل كميش آت

يورسط جنيواسے الحاق كيے۔ دبشكريه حربيت )

سانيو ١١٥ زر هو ١٥٠ افسام

ریں۔ اس کے علاوہ ضرورت مندلوگوں کو قانونی ایداد کی

ك كميش في المسلط وكل كانظام كياب.

كما ويسي الغاظ من عال منس كر عَن كراس وتت ول ك

كياكيفيت تقى- دل كا د عز كنين تيز بوكي تعين اور بر

كيا مزاك نيمل ك وتت مرور كي مملي بيري مرجود

کی ال! دواس و تستعرالت ش تحقی محصر کسے بتایا کہ

وتت ين بچرول مس عق في مرول من ضرور من في ك

الدمركرفوالول كماته بوجم مردر عال كا

اس تیس کی آیک اور اہم بات ہے ہے کہ شامد پاکستان کی ور ملی ور مصر بیٹ مشکر ایک امر کستان کی تھی۔

لك موال كجوب من ثلب فيقايا كدود اور

الك ى جل ش مون في باد جود أي دومرت كونس وكي

مهت کواست ویب سے دیکھنے پر کیمالگا تھا۔ اس کا اندازه هیاشلده به بسر کوئی نس لگاسگاجس نے ور کولم

لحدموت كاجانب تيزي سے سفر كرت بوئ ويكما ب\_ ان

كرب أعمرادد فوف اك مائنول كاذكر كرت بوئ ثنامه

موت کالباس یا الفاظ و مگریه کفن پین کر کیمامسوس ہو آ

میرے اس سوال پر شاہرہ کی آنکھیں خوف ہے جھیلتے

" يول محوى موما قواجع سارى نش ال رى ب اور

كيعداس فيلى كويدى دعرك الاستادر كرب ش كزارنايزني

كارروائي حتم وف اوران دونول كياع ترى موف ك

موت جم كاعدت زعراً ومحضري -"-

كوفري من ونت كيم كزر اتوا. ؟

مين في الما الم الما كال كوفوي بن كرار الما الم

كو ككستى ف كونى كناه تسيم كياء "

أدمى جان لكل جاتى ب

کانفات جمع کرائے 'اس کے بعد میں مقدمہ جلمار الداس بمت میں کی دیور زہمی آئے جنوں نے اس سلط می

دوران عقد اوك آئدم اورانول في اعزازي طوري مردا مروية بحي تحاوراس كيس كا إلى اللي كربس

جانب سے مختف اعاد میں مد ملی روی۔ یہ مقدم بحت مقدے کے فیطے کے بعدیدات تاب او کی کے صدد اور شرع

واس طريق التام يزير بوا- طالاكماس دوران مرى قائن كاسادا في كر مت والى الى تكين كرات

كى طرف ك كامرتدال عن دخد دالى كوخش بحى كى پلىس كىماتدىل كراييد مقدات درن كراديية من جى

س فيط كوت كاكف حى كاس في آب ك بادراب ي سوال مواب كداس بور عقد كى

ت ..... بم في اس مقد ع كوب من الدار الن على القاور بعد كياسوا في الحال الني الدازي قبل كرة كال

نميل كونت بمين يقين قاكريد مقدم جيت جائي كمد تار بوكا؟ مير دال عن مين جوكد اس مقدي ك

كية كمد فيط وريكارة يرموجود كاخذات اور كوامول كي دو يني ودوان بعنى بدناى مولى اور برلس اور دومرت ورائع س

عَي تَعْكِلُ بِالتَّهِي أوراس بلت كالحي يقين تفاكد وفيل وكم إنسين جس قدد بدناي لي البان كي يبط والى شرت انسي

از كم آى برى مراضى ل كتى- برمقدے كوفت وكل كون سي والمك كار

ي على فادر من الدين احمر صاحب في اس مقد ع كو اس سلط على مدى جي يش من كا ادر يول بمن لوكول كى على اس جوزت كو موت كى مزاسالي في تمي - حارب

کئی حکروه کامیاب نه جوسکا در ہم مرخرد ہوئے۔

یفین تفاکه به مقدمه جیت جانس کے؟

اس نے فیلس کو شرائے کے قال اوا کے تھے۔ اس ہے۔ زعر گادر موت اللہ کے اٹھ جی بے کرور کی کوسل

د حرک میت کے قریب و حسوس موری تی "-

# بادی کی سزا بنائے اور پیشر برمی عبسیو نیسیو ایا جوڈ سے کی کسہبا نی المنكساري في مزاسنے كے بعدول كي مسروحوان موت کے قربیب ترصوں ہوتی تی ثابار روین

معلى الدول الدولية المال كي المال ولله في يرفض كور على فرتيم كا كام كرت بن شابه عصف طلاق مدنى واس ٢٩٠٠ فرص اس فابارد ميدين كاوالدوسية بن كوالد ( عريش) فيدرس الدي تيرل من كيا- كريدوسول كاجانب كي جلافوالي يد كُوكُوك الله كالمنافي المنافي المنافية الليع في والدو ع القال عريد مح يشري عدى ( شابده ك من الدين كم المرسول عن ديد كالد ملوه سيت ال كرومريم بن مايول كوان كرياك بالمن مودوا مثلبه في أنحي عامت مك قليم مامل کے عالمہ اس ماتوں میں سے بری ہے بقول اس کے

ن جادد ین معال می سب می روس می است می است می این موس و می در می است می این می است می این می این می این می این دی می این "اسى مركياتى الرياتي

الكيد فرور تعاشتايا "بي ثادي يري موتل ال ك

مرض عدول تعى بعد سوالدماميكي ان كرات

وفي وكالوك في العاش قلعدد الداكيات

من المراجع المراجع المائية عمون كافل الماقات

ك دجست في ميري برعت وكلك كي العبيد و عمل شادي

كرتين مال بعر كل جب ميرك يدان اواد مس مولى تو

برر شرر تے تھے تھے بال سے تک کرنا ٹروع ک

ويلد وو فرس بلسة ويتمكان تحيام الالكان لا يم

المصينة كالمان فنعيى كيار تصريق الاق دعياها

مال العدال . و اليومال أر عادي كاري كار

"مرود میری فالد کے اُڑکے ہیں۔ محر سے عدت پری فیسے بعد میں فالد کے محر کی ادر ان سے اور مرور ہے ممارود مجھے سوتل ال کے قلم وستم سے بھائس کی کھے خوشی محمد نے محک طلاقی دے دی تی۔ چنا نچہ مدت کرنے کے بعد مرى خالد اور ديكررشة وارون كى موجودكى س مرى شاوى مردرے ہو گئ اور اس شادی کے ماتھ ی بھے پر اور مرے شرمردر م واعد كياز فيت برے و في ور \_ \_ مارے خلاف تناحدود ارڈیش کے تحت مقدمہ درج کرا

ليفن كي يريم وبل جش دراب يل اائب مدرمين الدينام عيات كري والجانول قان عيات كي اددان طروح اس عادے اس آگیاس کس کے سب دلچس بات یہ ب کہ جبان کے کل اور اعالی عارے یا اس مقدے کی فاکل نے کر آسےاور ہم فےان سے کما

ميى فىكوتت غلطكام نهيرستكيا تضا

# ال موقع رأب تمرال ومول كي ؟ "

طلال خيس دول كا- اس موقع يرخوشي محريهي اس حورت خيل بني محى- ليكن محض بجل كم متعقبل كى فاطر مردر ف السے طلاق شیں دی۔ منگ ایک سزا کا محم سنے کے بعد آپ کی کینے کیا

ملبه فاكك موال عجواب عن عاياك مردد ادراس

طان کے بعد پیشور میں کو مطلع کر نامویا ہے یا مدانت ۔ دوجیکہ سرور کتے ہیں کر شریعی بجل کی جدے اسے ہر گز کی کہلی بیری کے حزاج میں بہت فرق تھا۔ ان کی آپس میں اس کی فیش مغرور کتے ہیں۔ کی بھل کے ساتھ کی فاط میں نے اس کی فیش مغرور کتے ہیں۔ کین بھل ہے ساتھ کی فاط میں نے

جواس اور معدن كى مب سابم اور بنيادي دستاويزب

س .... اس مقدے کے دوران آپ کو مخلف لوگوں کی

وانبست مخلف دويول اور روئمل كاسامنايحي كرنا يرابوكا

ح .... ی بال! اس مقدے کے دوران ہمس کے لوگوں کی

جانب سے بخت عدد كانتانه بحل ما إكالين يركت بوئ

خوشی محسوس بوتی ہے کہ بحت سے لوگوں نے ہمارے اس

اقدام كوب مدسرالاور عارى وصله افرائ بحى ك كريم نيك

كام كررب بي إدراس نيك كام من ان خواتن اجمنون اور

السائى حقق تے كيش كائعى حمدب جنول في حدالتار

اید می ادریم باقیس ادمی در خواست کی کدن جات کی

ماني الماريك والعابان ون كراوا اب

السل معددم مو كى قياس كياجا آب كدماني ك آباؤاجداد

ديكر چمونى يزى سانيول كى اقسام بست بعد على دجود على أيمي

ازدعون كانصور والكسعام أوى اس كى جمامت و يكوكر

بينز ان على يداكر أب و عواهيقت كومول دور

وأبي بهما ووه في كواس كى جماحت كي نبعت عصب وبريلا

تصور كرت بن جبك الروع مى بعى مم كربر تطعي طور

ادرزبريل اقسام توحيد جديد تصور كي جاسكتي بي-

ماینل کی تقریباتین بزارانسام موجود ہیں۔

جيكل نماجانور تنضه

توسمی آب س رویدے دلیدداشت می بوئے؟؟؟

اس كودود مقدم في أوجس دراب فيل

وفاتى شريعت عوالت فيايين بيط من اكما كه اكر كوني



اس دوران خواتین کے حول کے لئے مدوجد کرنے حتی کے کمیس آف باکتان نے وہ مقدمہ فالدا عال اور

حیران کسید دوارہ ایل دائر کریں اور اس مرفت کی کا کریں کے کوئل ان کے خیال میں بغیر میں کے مقدر بقدات كرعلى قش فان كوكل الدمود كروع عندان كاليس بكاز يحيق اي بات كود ظرر كمن الله كوديد السريقام واكراكر أب يدمج بي كم الاستاليون في درموا كل كماي على الديد كمات الفاني مولى بو آب الله حق ك لد بم أب كالمقدم الغير في كري م كوكد أب ك عن اس حقد على اليكي ويوى كى اور ايلى كى ويون ك السل بين وال كالعالى واردن كي بعد مسيدة ال ووران وقال تريت عرالت في مزاكو كالعدم قرار وي

آب کے خیال شان کارادہ تبدیل ہو کیاتھا؟؟

ل عدة اورس ايكهم شيل مسين هونه كي بازجود آيك وسويت سيمل بيوسك سقة مثنه مروي كر كول كران ال يحين حري مرس دايه يرمي لعي سم مداس الالريون ك يمويك في كامكات مرور مل ليخرر جود كرويا ای دوران این طلاق سے لیک مال کل میرے شوہرے ووسری شاوی کی تیاریان شروع کر دیں۔ كيا أب اس مورت كوجاني تعين جس عنوشي محر شاوي شلبه فی استان الم الله الله مورت مارے مرکی بار آبی تھی۔ حراس کی شرط یہ تھی کہ شادی سے پہلے کھے اوراس كي بعداستيم يسير كوركر طابق دروي "\_ "كياآب إلىده يجيم وجودب؟" " تى بال اده مرى ياس موجوب" " مرود سى آب كي شادي كس طري بولى ؟ "

" كى بلت توي بے كه يملے من اس مقدے سے قطعی

خوف ذو النس في كونك ميساك سي يطّع يا يكي وول سي ي

### كوكي غلاكام مس كياتها او جيمه اس بات كايمي علم مس تعاك اس كالماتعاكدا في اولاد محصص لي محص طلاق دے وعلا تقتحاور قرآن يزهت موئ كراس كمباوجود برلحد جسان کودرال کے امرگ مظمار کرنے کی مزادی تو تھو نس بالذاجب ہم ان سے بغرض کے مقدم كرة بوعة فود كوابول كوطائ الداس ين شال كرسع يسي بزارود يكي وقم يح كرافين إن كيدوكري (كيفك تحوزا بدوجي فوري وشرب وبوكا باور فاس طور ب مع كورث على يد جا كدان وولول ك باس السياح ي السيد كالذكر يوانس عى السياد كليتين في تعاكد مرايدا مرودي كواه ره جلسة اور استخاف يالزيان كواه يثل وكرمكين تو شاہد اور مرور کے پاس رقم میں تھی) اس ورخواست کو ایسے مقدے علی جلی بات مدے او کون کی نظری اس ب اس مقدے کے ضروری کوابان میں مثال کے طور براس انہوں نے تیل کااود انہوں نے دود اگر دانت کی رقم اود میں اس مقدے کی جی دیا جریں گوئ تی ۔ مرے پاس مقدے میں طلاق ناے سے متعلق کوئی کوا و پیش سمیں بواتھا

بيوت كاصفنه

مرور کی بیلی یوی براس شادی کار دهمل کیاجها؟

استقاشد ى دى اورندى الزمان كوابول كويش كريك يى ضياءا تحبد اعواد

والى الجمنول في بل ش جاكر شليد يروين سداة قات كي اور اس ہے و کالت نامہ مائن کرایاس کے بعدوہ فائل جناب جنس خيل في المدويام و عادت ياس بيجي اوراس طرح انساني منجالدين احركي سردكيا- جنول فوقاتي تربيت والت مدعاس مقدم كودواره سيتن كورشش يجعاكه اسف حريد كوابول كي تفيش كى جلت اير عدالت في مايا كم سی ابات دراصل بیا کر مارے بمال یا کتان میں مقدے کے دوران بحت سادے خروری کوابوں کوز تو

اس سے کیا خلاتی تیجہ نکالنامقعودے۔ آخر بیوں سے کما۔

استكرينول على يديدكو ئيل موتس كشا- ود كين ؟اب رى كال سعلام يمنى بعد تك كيلب اس برهيدة اتر اس فراية باجاب عن سازاد بند فالاادر كفاياته ها-

"لوجعتی مد مجی خوب ری کیے توزیں۔ کلمازا کمال سے

ں یں ابیسے ہا۔ کلمان مسے خمیں ہاتھوں سے توزد۔ تخفیف توزد " حم والد تھا۔ سو بسلے لیک نے کوشش کی۔ نجر دو سرے نے ترقیر سے نے 'مجرچہ تھے' ہانچے ہیں نے محرکز یوں کا بال بیکانہ ہوا۔

باقتی- ہمے سی و ثابہ اکریوں کا تھا"۔

" آب ان لکزین کوالگ انگ کر دو۔ ان کی رس کھول

"رىكىلى بىرازارىدىجاكر آپ كوكىلوانان تعاق

یب نے بردگانہ شففت سے اس کی بات کو نظرا نداز

ا بھالب ان کلزیل کوؤڈ اکٹویاں بہت موٹی تھیں۔ بہت کوشش کی کمیسے ایک بچی نہ ٹوٹی۔ آخرش پذے بھائی

ى بارى تى اس نے كوئى ير كھنے كابورايد جد والااور توان كى اوار آنى۔ ياسيد فيحت كرنے كيائے آھيس إكدام

كول وس كياد يكماب كريوا بياب موش براب إد كريال

ملامت بری ہے۔ اواز سے کی بٹی ٹوٹ کی تی۔ ایک

"برُها آخري وقتش ماقت كرراب"

" دومرے نے کھاڑیل مندی" تیرے نے کھا" مکل محل سے پیدل ہو گیلے "۔

المارات بدم اليه ي موسة بين مم يخت مرآجي

بوز هياب فاطميتان كاسانس لياكه يؤمل كمازكم

الكيات برانفاق داع بوا- اس كيدواس في الكميس ع

كشاينه حواياكيل تحا- لادَمِنَى كُولَي شِل ويناص ورااينا ازار

أسيالن للزييل كالخفلإ غددوا

لائس"؟بليسة كمار

دور الكست جل كركمار

وكون كے وائن عن فرى ليكل الله (مفت قافيل اداد) كا

ئے دورسین کھی گئی ارسے بڑانی کھائی

ويكواب س كونى دم كاممان مول مب جاكر ليك ليك

"بايوتى كوتفالاس؟"

زيال كمال كاشتدييس" -

دومرے کی

س الے لا آ ہوں وہ زیارہ است رہیں کے اب نے

"لكا باوائ أب يل مين ين ما باوائ ال

"بعنى كلزيل والابت إن تحديث ويس آل" -

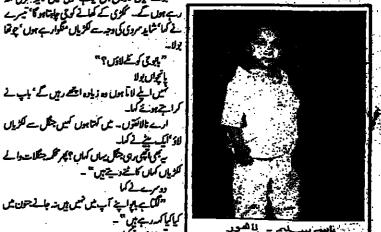
" يب ميل آخريوت في ليك واوفوا الله كررب

ارے نالائقوں۔ على كتابوں كس جكل سے ككرياں يعرباجا معنى وال اول-

مر می ایسی ری دیگل مال کمال ؟ محر حظات والے کرتے وے کما

بانجال بولا

لیک بوے میں جنوں نے اپن ڈیکٹی میں مت کو کا یا قصت میں موسکان کواکر کوئی قرقی قبید کران کے پانچوں قصت میں موسکان کواکر کوئی قرقی میں ما اور در بینید كنزي كالكوالاز - ليست كما لكنى؟ آپ كريل كاكياكري 2. ين كا آئى تى سى تى كى - گازى كى كى كى سى خى وومرساس أيستنب كمار می۔ آجرانس نے اپنے بیٹن پر اتحاد اور افقاق کی خوبیاں وس میال کاداخ عل گیلے کاری سی شاید میلوی کس ب بول کے۔ گڑی کے کولے کوئی جابتا ہوگا میرے



یاکیا کردے ہیں" میریئے کا الماسرسيليم - المعود

يں۔اے پراکرے س کیا ترجے"۔

یانجیں نے کما "الجماش جاماً مون عل يرس ككريان لاما مول" چانچوہ ال بركيا۔ الوالے كما۔ " خان ساحب! ورا پاچ کازیال و دے را الی الی مادید الی الی مادید الی الی مادید الی الی الی الی الی الی الی الی ا خاصى مونى اور مضيط تحى- بليف ويحاق س كاول ويد كيا يد عاتابي قلاف مسلحت تماكد كازيال كيل متكوالي بن اور



الإنتشاق الكل أن يأكستان كريد شق طبر چيول كر بند الكول كلن كرم فع بر وكسس جي

فرحت يأتمين يخكري

موتے الی میں چند اور مثالی ۔

ہو گافت الدكت ين - لين اوك اس وكي كريد سج ينفح بين كرا فق ون موم خراب رب كا فيكن يد خيال فيك منس كى إربه ويكما كياب كه الطيخة دن موسم غير معمول مد تك الجيارا\_

ے می انسان کوسے سے جما کر اروا الاہو۔

(البلاقعيل اعوان....على يورجيهُ

الامثال الى بي جوما فين فقط نگاه سے تلط ميں۔ مثل جب يس يد كماجاناب كدود دونول مفرك دانول كي طرح ين-حالاتكه هيقت يب كدم اكوئى دوداف أيك يبي تمس

مندر من ہوتے ہیں۔ حققت یہ کم ایر کی آوادا کی وجب محوقع کے اعربواج لکتی ہے مجو محما اعداد اور چکتا ہوآ ہے۔ اس کے اس ارتعاش کی وجدے اس کے

ريج كمتعلق عام طور يرية مجماع الميك كدور أدميل كا من ہوآ ہے اور اسمی ایے سے سے پہنا کر اور مھنج کر مار واللب الدوراصليب كدجب كي ديم كو حطرك كا احساس بوائي او ملا كرامايتا بوتا في يكل عكون و كوزا بوائه اوراكي عكون توجيح من كما استعال كرا ے۔ ایا کمی میں دیکھا کیا کہ می ریچھ نے اپن اگل چھول

لک توکرے = تم کو بی نے پکارا تھا توجواب کیوں حس

الک = نوکرے۔ اچھا جھادھیان سے کام کرواور تمماری فؤاه سه و س روب كان اول كافكرند كرو-

دينبوارُده إنهائي شوبهدورت هوفهين اوران كي شباد مردسكين نفس ولكادبت هوشاهين الذي يامينو ا ژوھے کے شکار کی میت مانس رکنے سے ہوتی ہے بڑیاں نوشنت تس جانورول فوريشائل كت بي- دنيا من ريك وال چانورول کی مم و چش چه بزار اقسام موجود میں۔ ان می يكوب مم محدادر تيكليال وفيره شال بن اس وقت دنياس مانب اس ونایل تقریالیک سویکای طین مالول ہے موجود میں لیکن ور حقیقت مانیاں کا تحق ریکنے والے جانوروں کے اس کردہ سے بعد سب آخریں وجودیں آیا ارخ کا ایک بواحد ریکے دالے جانوروں کا عمد ہاس محمد شن يرويو بيكل جانورول كو بسيار باجن كوبهم والتوسار

كيتي بي اور ماني اس وقت وجود ي آع جب ان جانورون ابتدائي مانب مت يزے اور قوى الجشہ تے يہ اينے شکار کے کرو لیٹ کر اے بیری مت ے بااک کروہے

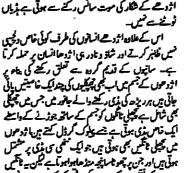
ا ژوهول کی دویزی قشمیں ہوتی میں لیک یوااور دوسری

كر شال ار منائن تك يد اورها يا بالى بيد مر دك ك اسى فايس چے ، جبكلياں ، فركوش اور ديكر كرتے

خويسورت فتش و الارب بوتيس اس كي لمبائي صرف ورف بي آبد آبد چاكب اور در فول يرا إماني چھ جا آہے۔ اس کی غذامی مجی ہے ، مگر ال اور فر کوش وتفيره شال بي-

رودانده على يسم النا يكدار جايرى بيد ركك كى ديد سلواد الى مالك بيد ركك كى ديد سلواد الى مالك بيد الدار الى المالك نس بوا ـ زاده ترايينل سريتا باور مجي نس افاكر ا عجيزا جائ تويدا ين اور ليث كر ادر دول بوكر كيتركي عل احدار كراية المبديمي وب كوااب. ایملائری والے دمرد سے مررک کی دجسے اس اور ام بر گیاہای کالمانی چوف بوتی ہے۔ اس پر سفیداور كَ سِرْيُول كَ وجد عظر تسل آلاً- يد يرعول "كلرول وفيره الإشكار كرماب اس الإجرااوراس كرا كل وائت مى المجاور مضيط موت بيرب وانت است يملى تملي مل شارير قابويائ كمل خانت قرابم كرتي

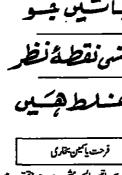
اناكويرا بوا خاتدان ي تعلق ركعيدا في مام الدوول ميد ازدحاسب عظم الحيث مواسب الأوعاك لبائي اليس فد بوتى عاوراس كيمما كمرين فدتك ہوسکا ہے یہ دریاوں کا اورحاہے۔ کتارے پر یانی س



مولى ين اورجن رجو المانيج مندها والمواس الكين ياكس ازد مے کی نقل و ترکت میں کمی حتم کی بھی معاونت نبیل عام مانون مل ایک بنسین ابوتاب دوس کے جم کی المياني سے نصف مو ما بي جيكد اور حول من دو يعيم يے موت ہیں۔ جن ش ایک خاص بلی موتی ہے و چھکلیوں کی محوروی تھے۔ ان سائول کو آن کل عرف عام میں اور حاکما جاتا ہے يل محلي موجود بموتي ين-

ان س فرق مرف يد ب كه "بوا" زعوي ي دي بي جك ' پائتھون" اترے دیتے ہیں۔ اس کے طاقہ ال کی كورنى كمي أيك دوم بدي عثقف بوتى ب بواا روجول کی چند مشہیر انسام یہ بیں۔ یوا کا نستر کمزیوا ر مراہوتے ہیں۔ ہم یہ می خیال کرتے ہیں کدا ور معافظار اور موں میں یہ سب نے زیادہ مشورا و معلام اس کی کمیائی کے کرد کہت کراس کی بدی وز دعا ہے جین یہ می ظاہ بے چورہ فت بھی ہے یہ کرم استیائی چھالت میں ریتا ہے لیکن د ياست بائ متحده امريك مثل مجمى مينج چکاسے بيكسيكوسے۔

والمستسبح جانور شال بين و سنبویدا ژوه کی حمیت فیصوت بولی بادر دینبویدا ژوه کی حمیت فیصوت بولی بادر ای وجه سے بهت مشور مجی بے اس کی طور پر محل ک



دنيا مي بت ى باتي الى مشور بي جو حقيقت م ورست نسل بيشتر زبانول على بحت ي كماوتي إ مرب کی دو چرول کوایک دومرے کے برابر طاہر کر نامو والحریزی كوي كى طرح ست عققت يدب ك كوااسوالى طلق كرى ين وش رباب اكرات مرد ملك يس ربا

پڑے تواس کی رفآرست پڑ جاتی ہے اس کے علاق کرم علاقے میں وہ آپ جم اور وزن کے انتبارے کافی تن جا نے چاند کے چارول طرف مجی مجھی کیک دائرہ دیکھا

اگر آب كى يزے محوظ كو كان پرد كيس إد آب كو كچ أوازساني دي كي اين لوك كت من كمايد أواز مسدري لرول کی ہول ہے۔ وہ مرف اس وجہ سے کتے ہیں کہ محوظے

اندرے يز أواز آف كتيب

یا = معی معاشه کرتی ہے اور چھرا محکشن لگاماہ

وَكُرِ = مالك ت جنب ميرني ذرا أنكح ذلك من تحي اورخواب و کچه ربا تها آب نے خوش جو کر تھے خواب میں وس روپ

چىپ كريش والباس كاس مالت مى مرف المسيرادر تصنى ياتى يبربوت بيرب ان يرندول ادر جانودول كا عظار کرنا ہے یانی پنے کتارے پر آتے ہیں یا اُڑو ہائٹا بیدا ہے کریے انسان کو مار کر کھا سکتا ہے کین ایسا شاؤ و باور ی بولا ہے اگر کوئی آوی اے چیٹرے تو یو فرا پائی سی بھاگ جانا ہے۔ اس کی تواس محفر اس مروضرہ شال ہیں۔ بانتحون اود حول كي جدمشور اتسام يدي-منكولتيد إ تحون - يدنيا اسب يراسان 

جائے تیراپے جم کولیٹ کر مرکوچیانتا ہے۔ پندہوتے میں جب کریا اور ما محوان آباد ما اول کے قریب ر بنے کوئر جو رہا ہے۔ یہ عمل الوجانوروں کا شکار کر باب اور جالب۔ اس کی بعودی جلد بر محرب معود فقش و تکاریخ بعیر ' بحریاں اور کے وغیرواس کا عمل انتخاب بنتے ہیں۔ ایک جوتے ہیں۔ اور معر کی ایک اور قسم بھی اس سے کی جلی ہوتی بمترين تواك بوآ ب اوراس كي وجرت بمت ي بات واختذ باتحون كمامالا باس كى بلدساي يريط عن مي يا ياجاً بيدانسان كومي مركر كاملك من الله على موق بدارس ميري عن الله كرد بدت لین ایدامت کم موماہ۔ اعرين يا محمون يرجني ايتياء كا باافراط يايا جاف والا ا روحاب يدعموا إلى ك قريب دينا بادريانى كين تصان دوجاورون كوبطير غراستعال كرتيب

٢٠٠ نث مكده مكتب- بدر فتول يريخ صار مابر بادر ورخول كي شاخول عد لكسار بتلب مركر م خون والاجاثور جو اس کی دوس آجائے یا اس مل کر دیائے۔ یہ جیتے تک کو بلاک کر کے فکل سکانے اس کی جلو کا رنگ ہاؤ جورا ہو آئے ادراس پر مرے بعورے مش و آگار ب بوت بوت ب اس کی زیادہ ہے زیادہ لمبائی ۱۹ کٹ بوق ہے۔ ال با تعقون - يستم في الفق عن يا ياجاً الم وداوك

آسريلين يا نهتون- اسكاريث بالمقون مجي كما يس- يدا ودع آسرطياش كمرت إن جات ين اوروبال مع لوك السيل بالتع يمي بي كوتكمية جوبون اور دوم

بإكستان

بجيلامِفترانريشن كملكآت يكستان ك نديميك قالغاضهي

اس منظ كالتحوية تنسيل مع كياجله عاس كي زام بما واحاط

فریس لائے جائیں کہ یہ کیے عیر معم یا کتانی بحل کے

مستقل مستقل کامطلے ، ایکن پاکستان کی مور تمال کے

تجے کا کرال بار بھی اے نازک کا عصول پر اٹھا یا ہوا ہے

ادر حريد الك نافد اس كمسلسل يدعة والول كو فأكوار

بظاہر میں بلت اب چینی کا گئی ہے کہ یاکٹان کے سر

کی حادث میں بلاکت اور آئیو وا تھایات سکورمیان کی قلام اسمان خال کی حمیدی محومت کم از کم پہلے کی کئی مستقل

كوسون عداده بائيار نظر آنى ساي مف بدران

اب المن على القياد كرت كلي بي التحافي عقد وم ك مرول ب

خان سای عامق کی کول میز کافرنس ای وقت طلب

كري مح جب كدور منازد مسائل في كر الح وأس جن بي

بقير. - سكمانتا پسند

ادر معدد ارمحنف براجيكنون يركام كرفوال فريب

دوردل کو کولیل کانگاند بدایگی بی - اب تک کوافیات شدون او کے قریب لوک بلاک کے جانتھ بین - امر ترمی میں دون کو بم و حماک کے بدارے دو مری قبل وغارت کری کی

واردات محى وليس فيالاكر كزشته رات كي فالرك من

ائتال منطل في في ماخت كى را تفلي استعال كير-

ینائی علب کے رکھ

علاقول على سكم عليه كي ليندول كي قائز تكسية عن افراد والك

بو <u>کے جن من ایک پر لیس والایمی شامل ہے۔ بخلب ہے ا</u>ہر

سكد انتا يندول كى دارداق عن اضاف بوكيا بـ دىلى

على يوكروز ليك بى اشيئ يريم دهاكدت دوافراد بلاك الدين المي يون المراد بلاك من من المين المريد المراد المرا

بخاب اور بریانہ کے دارا کومت چنگ کڑھ سے ویس کی

اطلاع كے مطابق تيد مسلح سكو انتاب عدات ملح مريز

كى غلى مندى سى كيك بند مندى بيواك لت جن

بمارید بر فائزنگ کر کے جودہ افراد کوہلاک کر دیا اور نسرے

لگاتے ہوئے فرار ہو محت بعداداں انسوں نے شركى ايك

مرکزی اد کیٹ بم بھی اندها دیند فائزنگ کر کے دو افراد کو

بلاك ادروس كوز في كروياة تركك كي اطلاع المتنائ في

دے موتع ہے گئے گئے گر لوم قاقب کے اورو فرار ہور لیس کامید ہو کیے شرک مختف موکول کی ناکہ علی کر دی گئ

عُر خُرْسول كاكوني مراخ ند ال سكار يعارتي وذير العظم واجيو

كاعرى كم خلب كروره كريش فطر مكوا التابيندول كي

هني بر افغان وديرهارج

نے مجود ہو جائی مے انہوں نے کما کہ حالیہ عرصہ میں

يأك افغان تعلقات كى مورتحال فراب بولى برك وجه

نسول نے جیروامعابدہ کی خلاف ورزی بیان کی انہوں نے حریہ

الزام لكاياك باكتان انى كارروائيل يريده والن كيك

عالمی کافرنسول میں افغانستان پر این فعنائی صدو کی خلاف

ورزی کے افرابات لگایا ہے انہوں نے مماحرین کے بارے

عم جنوامطيره كى خلاف ورزى كما في اكتال اودايران كو

ومدوار فمرا ياور كماكه باكتاني اقدالت كسب ماجرين

کی پراس واپسی ممکن نمیں آہم رو کاوٹوں کے باد جو داب تک

لك لا كاست بزار ساحرين وايس آيك بين انمول في وعوي

کیاکداتوام متحدہ کے کشنررائے مماجرین فےافتان کو

مطلع کیا ہے کہ مهاجرین اپنے ملک کو واٹیں جانا چاہتے ہیں

انوں نے حرید کما کہ افعانستان نے حال بی میں افغانستان

مدرسترا رايشدان الباكشانيه

عقب يون سي سٿور نب ڏوانيه

اردور (انگشریدی میدی رواری ب

بحل كولاني ا ودربي جانے ركے لئے

\_بول كانتظام بي

طيخلبايد 4716180

New Marathi films

Khabardaar — Guj.
Charotar Ni Champa — Guj.
Thakas Mahathak — Mar.
Khichadi — Mar.
Khar Kadhi Bohn Naya — Mar.
Piya Milan Ree Aas — Raj.
Saraya Teere — Bhojpuri Avdhi

2464838-2421495

احشاله في 24 كوراه

🗨 بری جمسسری چاول ریغیان

• نش*ان حیل*د ۸۸

🗨 زردِ راه

**ZAHEM VIDEO** 

مزيايعلومات كيك أيدين وسنعتبر

مركرميون شاخاف وكيلب

فاحرفر مانى أسمنده سي اس وقت بأكنتان كيسياس مور تخاآ

كاجائزه سلاحظه قرأسي



URDU

وداب كالم توال وإقال بكسش فياتق ساب كواشاره

یو تھاملاوی کے دورے بر

ہرارے - م ارستمر (رائش) جنوبی افریقہ کے

مدر لی دار و تمانے ایسناک کے سیاد قام افراق سے

تعلقات کانیابب وا کرتے ہوئے آج طادی کے رہما

کامورونیڈاسے بات بیت کی۔ زاکراتی اجلاس ملک کے

سالي شر مرورو من مواجبان صدر بوخفا اور ان كا وقد

دارا الومت يس شب برى كيد آج مع بدريد طياره

منع تقد ساہ فام افریقہ من طاوی ی ایک ایساملک ہے

جس کے بعد یا کے ساتھ سفار فی تعلقات میں آہم ہو قا نے اس اس ملک کا دورہ جس کیا تعابد تنا ہے اپن

مظارتی مم کا آغازی کوموزمین ے کیاجال انہوں نے

ملك معدد وتيكم شسسانو كويين ولا إكدان كى

حومت موزميق كيافي قوى كاذ كور مس درى

سرطان كيلئة ني دواكي ايجاد

إسكوجها برخم (كيا) مونت سائنسيدانون

ب فی وواا بھادی سے جو سرطان کے سرتینس کے مج

اكد سركاري اخبار " مرزوا" فيهائي سد اخبار ك مطابق

ابتدائی تجرات در فیل پر کے جن سے انہوں نے دوا کے

مجلس وبوال تصوري في تقريب

درالمصطفر خيطان مديرش ايك تريب جرات

بعر نماز مشاء منظر مول - جس من كويت كم مناز نعت

خوان شرکت کریں محاور علامدین خطاب فرائس کے۔

معتن عيب رميلا دالسي

کیستد ادم مراجی مان یا کے زرابتام چئیہ

كت - ارتمرجل دوان مميدى ك زير ابتمام

اجرامها مل كك

حراصت كالبت كوتقيت ويقب بيبات مويت يرم

~. <sub>\*</sub>

ر ا

4----

شهزاده ليم كااطاء كوه نور بميرا ادر خت ثنايى كي وك

بليع كم ماته يز ع دوم وحرك عن قلا من قل اس درامائی اکتراف کوئی سل کی آگلتی کے لئے ریکار ا كروريم كرين دوم عل محاور صيغي كوميادك ودول كد ار بازیس مروری قبار ارزایم کیمرے می "فایش اس بحر بردے کا بارث آن تک تعلی نظرے میں مرز اسوں نے بلو شرب کوٹ عن سے تھ اکال کر ف كرك آ كريدهد بداحمان يمي معدوس مواكد بتنی در ہم وس كرت رہے عمالی اينا شائ فريند لين ہے۔ معاد کیا۔ ہے کہ ا صبغہ الدورہ کھیلانوں عرائر کو درواک الگافا؟ کے کے جی ایم نے کی کو ڈائٹ ڈیٹ چھوڑ چھاڑ سائس روکے کھڑے رہے۔ وہ ع الكفت عاموش موع تو يجيل نشتول سے طرح طرح ك آوازی آئے لیس۔

"فى يلو" كونست مدد كرى فيتواكر كام م "آبيد كيمل كياليا؟" ممانچہ ارکے بیمرش ہو کیاہ!" تقورول کے روق کمانے م ماند بھے کھڑی م فاق تک تعمید مکی۔ اعزاز ارات کے کمان کا بیاب اول کے «ممالي!منه ا محلے سین میں تھی تحکیک سیک معابق لیک " فلیش بیک" تھا۔ مما کی جوانی تھی اور ان می موجوں پر ایک یا ڈڈر تعمین پڑکا کیا تھا۔ باقی اعظم میرو بقال ( تماثم کیسل کی طرف اس لئے كدائي ووركى ميرس جانى جارى ميس أوراس كور زينت يخف والع مران "رين وروع" (در) يل الوسية مد كرك) مجرت من واقل الدحموت على بعاني كور مرح كاماس كامرازات باري ف بم كور كالحجيد ليك في ف اليس كان الح كردس على مكر كيد او تج اسواول پر تھے تہ جانے کس سے عاری داود کھ رب ته. يعين عمران مارے جام محت كي أخرى ور وش كريع عم فابع جى يكسد "رش رف" كال كردكماك اور صاحبا ووقوال ياك ے اوار آئے۔ بید بات برسف کارش! اوراس کے اوا ا لیک امریان باتھ نے بڑی بدوروی سے پیچھے کوٹ پکڑ کے مکھنیا۔ لیٹ کے دیکھا تو مرزا تھے۔ بوئے "ارے صاحب! فمیکسے کی توکر لیتے دو۔ دونہ مالا تو کے بھاگ ان بن الك بحى كرے بوتے كے قابل شقاء ورشه بر ممر كامرو كامورت أجعار - قل سافود وأ-مر میمرد میالوت ای ایس کے اسال مودور۔
کال بعال نے زبایا میں میں کا کو اس کے بیاہ دوی کے
ریائے دوت اکا میں ماری تھی۔ شزادہ سلم کیا اور طاحہ
زبا کر کئے لگا کہ یہ و تدکیش ہے اضحالا افتصال نے کہا اور
جمال میں شرائل انسور میں مرماً پاروائل افکر آئی ہے۔
راجہ مان محکم کڑک کر والے کہ عارے آب دوان کے
راجہ مان محکم کڑک کر والے کہ عارے آب دوان کے جائے گاور پر علم بعقادت باند كرے كا! " دومرے ایک میں کوئی قال ذکر واقع این قل میں موا- بانجول مناظر من حتراره سليم 'انار كلي كواس طرح حال ا مر کمیں فورل کی پہلیاں کیے نظر آری یں؟ مادو عاده بي وما ير يرب الحرس دى الكيال كيل نكادي أب الم المراكم ال

دل سال رہا ہم کو الما تھوا رہا ہے۔ سرے ایک ش مسنے اہمار مطلب علی سلی شاق بھان کی گروں کی در کی آئے (جم سے دن ش مجافل شاق بھان کی گروں کی در کی آئے (جم سے دن ش مجافلت کوالان کوالی دیا کیا قا) إلى بن قاد الركل ريرس بي قد ادر بم مامري كيونكسكة رع "وك " ين ريك ال بی کیا قاک کیرو مغیولی سے بکڑیں ۔ انار کی کی والدہ کراٹند کے مطل کی حورت میں تک کر پولس الدند کرے ظر المراعث كرمان ك " وك " سه الك ثير وادا يني ر كمنيول جلاموا أيادر كابعاز جاز كروف لك بالأحراسا منت اورادا كارى رعالب آني اوراس عفيف في تحت شاي كى میری جائدی بوالی مور (ان کی بو کے چرے کو اگر واقعی ادث ين مامرن عيد كركان كامد قدا في قال يد عاد التيدري واعلى في توروه عايرها جس عربوسيا يَعِمَى تِهَ فَا كَاتَى نَقُر آنَى بِ) مُحْصَر لهُ يَرَحُصُ مَاكَ 'بِرَحْصُ خل البراعظم كوفر تن ولور تن فواجه مرائك عارب خان كرويا- اوخرمالي فون كے محوث يعيز رے بم فيره ا حربیہ احری ایک کے آخری سن عم ا کبراعظم کاجازہ مین سے کیا ہے اور بے تھے۔

اولمپکس میں عراقی کھلاڑیوں کو قتل کرنے کی کر دسازش

بغداد۔ ۱۳ متمر (دائش) حواق نے فیر ممالک میں متم کردوں کی طرف سے سیل او کیکس کے دوران حواتی کھلاڑیل کو کس کرنے کی کیے سازش پکڑی ہے کیک مرکاری ذریعے کے مطابق کرد باغیوں نے اپ اس معوب کے كامياني كي لئے شام اور ايران عدد مامل كي حى واقتى بين --- داريس عراق ميده ملائدي محقف ميلون ش

وائرس زوہ کمپیوٹر کے خطرات وافتكن يههم رحم ر( كونا) دائر س زوه كمپيوٹر استعال لرنے سے آدی عار ہوسکانے کو تکدوائریں کے اثرات المان على عقل موجات ين كاوجه كم الريك يحرين میوٹرسازاداروں نے اس صورت حال پر کمی تعویل کا مار کیا ہے۔ گزشہ مال کے دوراق بروے اوراق كرف والى تقريباً ٢٥ كمينول في اس وائرس كايد لكايا اس تی دریافت سے قاعد اٹھاتے ہوئے کمپوڑ ساز اوار، باؤلند نے • اوالر مالیت کالیک " وُسک واج " ردگرام می متعادف کرایا برس کے استعال سے کمیوز کوکی می حم سکوائرس سے محوفاد کے علی مدیل جاسکی ب- یادرب که گزشته سال می می پاس مای سینی نے ١٩٩ وزار اليت كا "وانافريش" اي بدكرام برامول كي تعدادين فردخت كما تعا ماكد استعال سے كبيوثركو واتر بس مجلت دلائي جاستك أب وبعض كينيل ن

اس من ش دم سروی می شروع کردی ہے۔ یا سرعرفات معرجائیں مے

تابرو ۱۲ رستبر (اب) عليم آزادي فلطين كريضا يامر عرف الك الله ملى فلطين وفد كراد المندوي دو مى معنى عام عبات يوت كيات قابو بيني علايا مياب كراس دوران به وقد صدد حنى مبارك اور دومرب

ميز كافرنس معروضي منائج ماصل كريك كي ادراس كادائره تك كايد ملسلدواد مرحلداس فوش اسليفي ستدسط كر محي تو پرئ آن والی اسمیلی النسی آگی پدی مدت کے لئے صدر تخت کر مانتا بدایا خلاق فریند سمینی کی 

تنذيلا يرعزم أورباحو صله سياستدان

سياه فام رہنماء کی پہلی متند

سوانح عمري كي اشاعت

جوبس يركب الإلم متبر (ايجنسيز) نيكن منشطااك ير

عرم اورباحومل سياستدان بي اوراس حواسف ويد

عواى وتعات يربورا تربي كرياوز عركاس وداكسا يع

بب ين محرمنا لل شويرنسان محك ان خيالات كالحمار الآل

مینورش کی پروفیسر قاطمه میرف نیکن مندطای پہلی منتقر

سوانعمری ش کیاہ یادرے قاطمہ میر ۱۹۵۰ء کے

مرت من منطاى عامت افراق بيش كالحريس من

كام كمة توفي اس والم الم الله منظا كارك على

ان كے المرات متر مح واتے بن المر مرف كماب

كرمن طاك ساى ماكه مترب كميدا المصفاوة مس ي

كيل كم يل عن موق كياد ووكر كامار افكام ال كي

مالیت برجل بادرو جل می این بیل رکزی ظر رکتے میں دو ادس تی سے برایت کرتے میں کہ طلبی

میدان س شاندار کامیایاں ماصل کریں کلب برتبمرہ

كرتي بوت مزمن طالے كماك قالم مير في ايك ايے

انسان كي سوانعمري لكسي بيءعام انساني فوايشات

جنيات د كمل الادائة تظريات يرتخيف قائم إدري

المعرق كالمرجمان عوام عالم ل بالم

و اکدو مولیل العلاد کاباتات کری امول نے

طومت مطالبه كياكه للسيض تطي الميازي فات ك

روتمالی سے خطاب میں عالی انسوں نے کیاب کی اشاعت

على الى مددية برمغرني ترمنى كسقار تخلف كاشكريه

زیر تغییر عمارت گرنے سے سر افراد

بنكاك - ١٦ ار مقبر (ى ب) شرك دستى مصاير

مرر اجول کے در میان کی الماقات میں بھی ۔ ریا ہے لے اطان کیا کر رود مائی وداولیکس کے اختیام پر ج امر اکترر کو موگا كم كى تجوير قيل كرنے كا علان كري كي منالى كورياور یا فی دو مرے ممالک اولیکس کلاتیکات کردہے ہیں۔

بقيس، باكتالي تاجم حى- طارق سيد في الى يديس كافرنس مى باير داورى يد دودويا ب كدود محومت كونني اليسى وظر طاقي رون مجيد کریں۔ انہوں نے ۱۸ر متبر کو آجروں کا قوی کونشن بلانے کا تمجی اعلان کیا۔ حکومت کی طرف سے اس سلسلے میں کیا کی رد مل فابرض كيا كياب.

لو آزاد کرائے کے لئے جن لی افریقہ کے کمایٹر دیتے لیسو تھو معے دیے محتے ہیں جنوبی افریقہ کے ایک سر کاری اطان میں کہ كياب كربال جكتك يرقاد يات ك ابردست ليسوموكي ورخواست ربيع محيس

بی اس کا احتراف رہے ہوئے ما لہ ممان ہے موروں میں میں دوروں میں ہے وہ مرس کے اس مردوں میں مرصد مرصد بعض من مراب میں موروں اور کی فرانستی وزیر فارجہ کے فاقت نہ ہو یام عرفات نے آج کے کا کر کی گئے کے لئے خود مواقعی اقرابات کے کی سے بی اور کے کا کر کی گئے کہ اس کا میں موروں کی موروں کی موروں کی مقدم کی اس کا کی میں موروں کی موروں

کیا۔ زیر تھر محارت اچانک دھڑام سے کر پڑی جس کے تیجے میں عمارت میں کام کرنے والے تمان حرود موقع پری وال بوع جكرو كم احردور المجالي وب فيمن كو فعف شر (r-rr9.4-r)

> تیل عد کری مناقد (جایانی) براسته فروخت یی را ابلا کی (4-6466--4)

بيهم محرصادق ولدمحوكبر باكتابي إميين طايع ١٨٩٢، ينيؤن 4777831 – 4777867 واسؤ ملاسـ الجبره الاطيد - اس بزير ؤن كري مهر إني تشكريه \_



COMING OUT TODAY

برنظوركيش تصان الكل علال ب ماده ترين مركاري اعدادو مكرك مطابق سالبس مصامع كايدوين سالب كما والبارب الكالكومكالمت جاه اورتين كروثر لوكسب خانمال كروسي سلاب تحيول بن كوري وهان كي تب لا كونن صليب مي بما نے کیا جیک ماڑھے تین بڑار کلو میٹر کمی مؤکس ' ١٣٠٠ کلو میر طویل ریل پنزی اور از هائی سویل جاد بوت بنگ دیش کواب

مرات رو المراق دراءاعالم متقبل کافیصلہ کردیں گے

باكستان كالمسياسي صورست حال برامثرت فتآ وكالتجزير

موجود کی س یہ کافرنس فیرسکانی کے ماحل س بمتر اللہ

مامل كرف سن اكام دب كاس في عامي الخلات ك

منظر بريم كدث كافعل آنست يمط كول يوكانوس

مريم كرث اراكتيرے ماى شاعول كوايك ممل

دية كياب من بانظر منوكي ورخواست كي عاعت

شروع كرے كى ان كى اون سے دوروزي مطلا تمانے كے

وهد كباويود أيك بفقت لليد يمله وامثل تطرآ

ہاں طرح اکتور کادو سراہشتہ کانفرنس کے لئے ساز گار نظر

ألمباس وقت مك الليت كالريد كارف بويكاء كال

طرح صواول کی محران حکومتوں کا مستقبل ہی ہے کر لیا

طاقت کائی تصوی کے جاتے ہیں دیادہ اسکان می ہے کہ اُکٹر م کے دسا تک محران موسش شم کر کے اتھا بات کی محران کے

التصويون على كورزوان يرافعاد كياجات كاكورزفن ت

صوادل كموجوده إمالقه جيف جنس كورز كع عمدال ير

متردكر كالخاب كنائ كالرام اوريهما المكلبد

بقيم : \_ محار بي صدر

محانعاد كامكان نظرتس آنا

ب المراق الم عند المراق الم

چرمتادر آبد آبد تیروا مدلے ساسمانوں کی کول مر مجی دیکے میں اور عدل ہے بھی اگر ۱۱ نومرے انتخاب کو

بالرائد المحتلق من المحتلق من المحتلق المحتلق

صوول کے محران وزراع ائل کی در طرف ب عظام احال محرانی کرائی جانے کی اور اگر فیج اس پر تار سی معلی ق

سير - أنتخابي الحاد إمفيل كدرميان التخلئ تحاوك سلسيريذاكرات ايك تكسم اكرورة الرئ عالى الداو موصول مولى بجبك مارين رمهست جاری تحدیونا بور اور اسلام آباد ش بوع اور كوا مداد يسخيات على هد ك التي وس بيلي كايتر محى فراجم ك كمل انفاق رائ كالعلان الوار كو بوك وال جولى ثواز مع س ملك ك ١٦٣ تقاى اطلاع ش س ٥٣ من لوك ٹریف ڈاکرات کے بعد کیا گیا نواز ٹریف نے ایک <sub>پر</sub>س ساب من محرب موت بن وحاكد ي تين ميل ر بالوجد کافرنس می بایا کہ ہم نے نومر کے انتقات میں لیک ددمرت سے تعاون کرنے کا فیصلہ کیا ہے اور اس منوس دوسرى بم خيال عاعق سيكى بات يحيد جارى بجس در الله الميالية الم الدفحول بزادول واستوارمو كاجب نواز شريف سندوجها كيا اليندك وزراء سے خطاب كرتے ہوئے انسوں نے كماكم كدجتن سداكرات من مياء مردم كامن وارى د كخير أترشتي عدر سل على معادت على معيشت آزادات فيادول إلى إلى الميات مولى والمراس حكما المراس حول الساك واليت كرية

استوار کی جاری اور مضیط جمودی قدرول رقام ای ای مرجول نے کماکر مسلم لیک والے فیادار کا بالیدی ا يدى منشى شى مشتركه سرمليه كارى كى بدى حوصله افوالى كى كريكيس... جاری ہے۔ جوارتی مدر آج کل بالینڈ کا سرکاری دورہ كردى بى - اتمول ئے كماك بحارت اب تك يزميشت کے کڑے اموال بر کاریز قالین اب ورزد فی معیشت کو تنَّ یافتہ مدید مستق حدیث تدیل کونے کیلئے آیک خاص منصوبہ منوی کے تحت ترقیاتی کام انجام دستے کی عرورت کا يوراشعيرر كمتلب.

بقيي - مقبوضرعلاتے مو محصر وونیل رہمای حریف سای یارٹول کے مربراویں کم نومر کے عام التخابات على أيك دومرے كے يدے ر مقائل مول کے اہم دونول فی ایل اوے مشرق وسطی اس اور اس معتمد دولوں کے در میان اتحاد کادردازہ کل صابح کا اتمون فیصحیفی کاریا کے موام سے اتکا کی کردواد کیکس مُ الرات كَ قاف بن - آئم معمل كنار - ك فريال من الك بمن سالد تلسطيني فن بين في في يحرو كون كر

على زياده يوش و ثروش كامظامره كرين كدوه ماري سيرين بلاک آیا آیافا۔ اس را سرائل کا تجربون کاشر قلد مالس می آج فوج نے قراد کرتے ہوئے مطابیری پر فائز کسک جس ہونے کادرجہ عاصل کر عیل۔ تبل ازیں سر کاری میڈیو۔ منایک مسٹردہ شانی کو یا کے رہما کم ال سکے کیا گئے گئے۔ میں ان سطی قداکرات کی جمیع تیل کرلیں کے اگر شانی کوریا سے اولیسیس میں کوئی ظل سندالا۔ دوسمائی جنگ عظیم کے بعد ش أيك باره مالد الركاز في جواف سيندير كولي كل-يقيراء اقوام مخده لر یا کی تعتب ممل می آگی اور تب سے دونوں حسوں کے 

بهارا قافله المشاء الله ١٦ را كتوبر ادر ارا کتو بر کوئر کے لئے داند سرکا ہے. منحل زیارتیں کرنی جائیں گی ۔ عاجی محمر نرز نبره ۲۲۱۵۸ مقطعه تَّارِعُ ١٠٥٥ تَرْبِ فَرَعَ تِهِيهِ ١ خِيطًانَ جِدِيدٍ

(ಕುಸ್ಟಂಕಾಪ್- ಜಯಸುಧ)

Sharq - 2402188

إكستان كنطير مرمر منز كاروركين

دوانگی کنٹینی بائے کراچی، لاہور

۲۰ رستمبر ، ۲۹ رسمبر

لفله طول، شحق

زندفی به فرامه ممکل صدفيا ألحق مرقوم مكل بالط ١-٢ وتك فين كى تعدل فى الم

بهجيسان - اورام

قطعهم . تأرع ، ١٢ نيوخيطان MYLLADA. تسلبون

كلجابته ويناجنها يويؤانه الميباطة

🗨 بيشيرل 💿 اعلان جنگ الصوت إلعامر ويبذبو



التدكيام سيوسيانها مهران اوررحم فران واللي

أكرود جموناب تواميكا جهوث خود اي بر لبت برے گا۔ لین اگر وہ سچاہے تو جن بولتاك متائج كاوه تم كوخوف دلا بأيان مين ت مجمد وتم يرضروري آجائس محد الدكمي السي فخض كوبدايت نهين ويناجو حدس مخزر جائےوالااور كذاب بو\_



عديث نبوي

حفرت جایرین عبدالله مے روایت ہے کتے بیں کہ انسان کو اپنی اولاد ' ماں ' خواہ يورهي كول شهو- بعائي "يمن" باب" (ان مب كى كرول ين اجازت عدوا فل بونا



عقل ودانش \_\_\_\_\_\_ | \_\_\_\_\_ بار بار د حرائے ہے کوئی جھوٹ سیائی ش مس مسالما الماليا الماليا الماليا الماليات الماليات الماليات الماليات الماليات الماليات الماليات الماليات ا فرينكلن *روز* ويلك- امريكي *محمد* 

انی آشفتہ مزائی پر ہمی آتی ہے و من سک سے اور کانچ کا بیکر رکھنا

اب یہ کہ این کشت تمنا کو رویئے اب اس سے کیا گلہ کہ وہ بادل ہوا کا تھا

ا۸۲اء..... گوئے مالانے سین سے آزادی کا اعلان کر کے میکسیکو کے ماتھ اتحاد کر لیا۔ ١٨٨٢ء..... برطانيه كي نوبول نے قابرہ يرقبضه كرلياعرب بإشاف بتعيار ذال ديء اوراك لك بدر كر ك سلون بقيح ديا كيا-١٩١٧ء .... برطانيك فيحل في جنك عظيم اول میں مغربی محاذ پر مہلی مرتبہ فینک استعال ١٩١٩ء .... چين نے جرمني كے خلاف اپني لزائی ختم کر دی۔

۱۹۳۸ء.... برطانیہ کے وزیرِ اعظم جیمبرلین برچشسگاڈن ش جرمتی کے اوولن بالرے فے جمال بٹارنے اینے یرزور موقف سے آگاہ کیا کہ وہ حق خود اختیاری کے تحت مرزمن لينذر تعند كمناج ين ١٩٣٢ء .... جرمن فوج نے جنگ مظیم دوم میں روس کے شہرسالن گراؤیر حملہ کر دیا۔ ١٩٢٧ء يلغاري نے ريفروم كے ذريع ماد شاہت خم کر کے عوامی جمہوریہ کا علان کر ١٩٥٠ء .... جنك كورياس امر كلي فوجيس جنوني

كورياش انجون كمقام يراترس ١٩١٤ء امرائيل كم ساتم جوروده الزالي میں معری کما عرد فیلڈ ارشل عبد الحکیم عامر نے خود تشي كريي-

\$\$ الرتى كارخ

کوچی وینار کے مقالبے میں غیر کل كرنسيول كي قيمت حسب ذيل ري-باکستانی روی (فی برار) ۱۵-۱۲۳ بھارتی روپ (فی بڑار) ۹۱ – ۱۹ سری لنکارویے (نیزار) ۲۷۲-۸ قليائي بييو (في بزار) ٥٥٣ - ١١٣ امر کی ڈاکر (ٹیبرار) ۲۸۵–۲۸۵ پرطانوی یاوُنٹر (ٹی بڑار) ۸۸۰ – ۸۸۵ بحر في مار (في المرار) ١٩٥٣ - ١٥٥ المرات ورتم (في ترار) ١٠٨ عد سعودي ريال (فيزار) ۲۰۳ - ۲۱

ريدورورام • • \_ 2 افتتاحی اعلان ۱ • - 2 تلاوت قر آن

كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترن قبل ١٦- يروكرام كا خلاصه عاد 2 گانے ۲۰ - 2 اختارول کے راف ١٠٠ م رجهائيال ٥٠٠ خري ۵-۸ آج کا تقاب ۲۰ ۸ گانده ۱۰ ۸ مرنى سكية ٢٠- ٨ريد يوميكزين ٥٠- ١٩ تقدام

تطری ریال (تی برار) ۵۳۰ – ۲۸

اومانی *ریال* 

(فی بزار) ۲۹۲ – ۲۲۳

الوس جدید خیطان می ۱۲ را کور کو بعد فماز عشاه میلاد التی میسیده میاک تقریب کا بهتمام کیا کیلی - قرآن خواتی اور محل فعت کے علادہ مقامی علاء کرام میلاد معیق کے حصلی تقدیم کریں گ کے قریب پولیس اور رضا کار معاصقان نے زیر فکال لیا۔ إلى كالكرة علن فيناياك يدم دور ٢٨ كم يحت كسيلي ميتزمع فاحكم سعطا قات كرس كا كينيج رب ان ش سه روى حالت تشويش اك يناني عالي ك 

(۲۲راکست) ۱۱رستمبر) (١٩رايرل تا ١٩رمي)

اج أب و كام الجام دے مكيل مے جے الجام دسینے آپ کو کائی و مصیدوک و آگیا تھا۔ کوئی چرج مراج آپ کی افراقی افتاع نداوہ ممکی طبعت ہو کی- صدے کریز کریں۔ دو مرول کے مفاد کا خیال

( ۲۲ رستمرنا ۲۲ راکوبر ) آسالك منسب فيعلد كرشكس محد افران بالا

ہے عمل نا افغانی کیادہ دان ہے بھوامول شکس۔ اٹی ٹی دعمل کی تمر فراموش نہ کریں۔ فاسع قدم دہن يكن خدست كام ندكيل\_



لوكول كالآل ش آكر إينا فيعلم نديدلين ليكن مند ند مرحق عديمي كام ديس- آب كل فير معمل كام انجام دي تي ما ما القياد كوبالاسط طاق مدرك وي- الى محت كاخال رمحي - دوسمول بر عقيد كم



كب را مال مورت مال كوقاد عن د تحل مر ك سد الا والد ك الله الله والما الله الله على مول والى بافيركود بن عرار محيل في المول على لى اوردى فالى يقريل- كوادد مرس كم



ر من زیاده العمار ترکس اور بیدی خیال رکیس کدی بعث زیاده العمار ترکس اور بیدی خیال رکیس کدی بعد آب فرچ کرنےوالے ہیں اس کی مجافق می سب

برج بوزا ( 39,14- 5 6,71) آب ومرے کام لینے کی فرورت پی اے

گ- اپ بارے میں کم اور دوسروں کے بارے میں زیادہ سویکس- آپ تے میں کم کیا ہے اسے فرامو آل ند کریں- دوسروں کے مقاد کا خیال رکھیں۔

(14,20-117,246)

آب كواكر ليك المقع موقع سدة كده الحائل وتيز دفادی سے کام کریں ورند مرقع باتھ سے فال جائے کا۔ کی بات ے آپ کا وصل باد ہو گا۔ ایے کامول بخرات برس جن سے آپ کا کوئی واسط میں ۔ بے زمدواری کام لی۔

مرج اسد ( ۲۲رجولانی تا ۲۱راگست )

اليه كامول كمارك مي كاندات كالميد في نه كرين وأب كواو جائج بي لين جن كے أر کی این دفت میں ب- آپ کامود اچانس ہو گا کین آپ چیدل کو اپنے افعال پر موار نہ ہونے



آب كوايك شكل صورت حال كامهما بو كالكين آبال سے بخلی بدعیں کے فد کوب الك تملك ندكري بكرائة كرد بوليوال واقعات على مركمت كريل- حق خيالات كود بن من مكرند دیں۔ کقایت شعاری سے کام کیں۔

يرج دنو (۲۰۱۰ جوری تا ۱۸ در وردری )

ان خيالات يم ندا تجهدين كدكيا يحد بوسكاتها آپ عمل بد آمالی مشتول ہوجائے کار قان دے گا اس کے فدر ہور کے کی کوشش کریں۔ اپن قالی پ دومرول کوالزام ندوی - تحل سے کام لیں۔

( ۱۹رووری تا ۱۹ر ماری ) آپ کچه تبدیلیل کرسکتے ہیں لیمن پملےان پراچی

طرح فود کر لیں۔ دوموں پر آئی مرضی توسیع کے عاد عبدادد معیددد کے اصول پر قبل کریں۔ بر حم کی مبالغه آدانی مرور کریں۔ برخاوص دیں۔

بريج محمل (٢٠٠١ديع تامارايرل)

آپ کوائی من موق طبعت پر مجد قامد یانا برے گا۔ فوائستی آپ کے ساتھ ہوگی کی اس فدر میں ك آب ك تمام مائل عل ووائي كي زاده خر خوای کامظامره کریں۔ خوشگواررویدا تعیاد کریں۔ والبي جات بوت من مايين وكر فاركر فيراوان - إفاع كام من اس مد تك اصلين كر في ب كده اس اوارے کے لئے امریکہ . کے فٹرز واکزار کر کتے ہیں۔ اہم تظیمی اصلاحات کے علاوہ اقیام حمدہ نے افغانستان اور فلج ورسيش اس قائم ركتے كى تى ايم كاردوائياں يعى تروع كر و کی ہیں۔ ریکن مکومت کے ١٩٩٠ء کسالی سال میں اقیام حمد کے لئے آپ مے کے بدے فا میا کرنے کی در فواست جی کریں کے

وویدے منازم مسائل مے ہونے کے بعد سیاستدانوں کی کول

کار اختابات کا نظار کے طریقہ کار اور لیک مشترکہ

صابله اخلاق تك محدود ركحاجائ كانقلام اسحال خال االومير

مدد قلام اسحاق خال في اب تك معالمات كومنيما لئ

ش بزی بوشمندی اور ممارت کا ثیوت دیاست دو اخباری

بیانوں کے ذریعے نیملول کا طال کر کے لود کنفیو ڈن

بميلانكي إلىي كبائ تموس كام كيفياد يرمطالات جلا

ربين وو بمت فيملول مريقية كفي يحيد ول م يكن ان

ملار آمے اوقات کانص دواس دفت کریں مے جب

ان قیملوں برصدی کی سددوسری قوبوں سے بھی حاصل کر

لس محانون فمدارت كاحدداس وتت ميمالاتحاجب

كرانس فوج نيديقين دباني كؤه كاتخ كمروه انتقال اقترارك

آتى طريق كاركى يا يشكى تريي بوديندون بيدي جيف

عقبی:۔ بیگوسپ

بقیں۔ ہرما الوزیش دہمامتوازی حکومت تفکیل دیدیں مے۔ انسیل نے کما کہ وہ اونگ میان اور اونگ جی کے ساتھ مشترکہ موقف چھے گئے ہیں اور اگر عوام نے اسرار کیاتو وہ محومت میں عمید قبل كركس كمه أجم انهول فيد مس بتاياكم وعمده كيام

فی - آسریلیاکی ٹیم کے بھر کوان ایکر نے اخبار نویسوں کھتا یا پارلیجٹ کے مگارت کے بہر مظاہرہ کیا پارلیجٹ کے میک کدان کی نیم متوازن اور پرامناو ب اور پاکستانی سینوط سے ارکان نے اسر عرفات کی اطلاقی جماع پر سرشلت کروپ الله المراقب المراقب

لے مرمنا اے ذاکرات کے جائی بات مرمنا وزارت فارجد كرتم عمل في مؤرد كالقرير بمروكرة وع كماكداس ي كونى ق بلت مس بيد كون الى بات مجمحاداكيا\_ مس معلى إلى أو كالعلم مجاوات

acionlium/lic بنام مشتاق احدوله علام حيدد إمبود في تبره ١٨٢٢٩٠٥

الخاجل سے کویت جائے بھے کم بوگ میں ماہوب کھٹے إكسًا في مفارتكا في منافق في الما الما ١٩٧٨ ١٢٢٨ ١٢٢٨:

کے ماجی محرسین صائون نامج الرحال ٹنارع ۸۹ قطعہ ۲ قريب عدمر تانور خيطان فبنتين خيطان ودم ر

(4-4444--4)

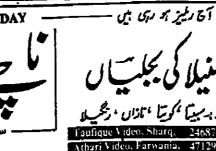


A smash hit movie

نزدا-كويت أيرويز كارت فنه 2401112

రామలక్ష్మణులు (కృష్ణంగ్రాజ్క్ డ్రత్తించి) <del>9ండుమనసు ఎ</del> (ᠬ.᠇. బామాధావు) గాంధిపుట్టిని దేశం అబ్జయా ఒకిజీనకి

Canary Video



ملطان داسی ، عرقان کموسٹ

Sout Al Amer Video New Kheitan — 4733437

ستان اور ایران مهاجرین کی والیسی میں روڑے اٹکارے ہیں و کیلا

المان ور مارجل في دوروك ووان عمراح الاجراء عاد الى مور تحال برات جيت

# مشرق وطئيس شائع بوسف والامير

معمرو ١٨٠ مرجعوات هارمتبرد ١٩٠٠ چيد ايد سيار احمارالله

# پاکستان کی تا جربرادری کی طرف سے سیکسوں کے نئے تی ام بر شربیرنگت ئاق هيك نكفي ملكون بيك كيشين إهاف به به يوير زمين چنديائيكا، غيرملك رايكاي كي دومارشك جوگ ازى كدني برنيك برسين اعتاج ميس و انداسترى كه صكركى برئيست كا نفونشست

مِن أَعَشَاف كِيافِواك إِكْمَان مِن برمال ٥١ لِمْن روب كَ فيكول كيجدى موطالب جوطكي معيشت براوجوين جات یں۔ عیسوں کی جدی روکتے کیلئے انمول نے نیسول ک ومولی کے ظام کی ممل عظیم و کاعلان کیا تھا۔ انہوں نے نیس جدول کے ظاف مع جلاے اور مخت مراس دیے کا اطلان مجى كيافقاجن يش يعده مال تيرباستعت كى مراجى شال

ابران انتعاد ات کا یہ خیال ہے کہ پاکستان کے معاشی مال عراس مدے واستد تکوں سے مامل ہونے والوقيل الملهب باكتان كومعيث كافرادا مت ب مردميداران ساى مانت كراروت رمراعات يافته

کراچی۔ اس میر (رائز) پاکتان کیر آف کار اوا و اور اور کار کی در اور اور کار کی در اور اور کار کی در اور اور اور کار کی در اور کار کی در اور کار کی در کی کار کی در کی در

لك دخلف ع فكل فلام ركو من كرت بوت درث

المارق معد للك ولي المطرف حظاب كرت يوع معارف كران كا المان بر يحد من كرت بوع طارق الدوي كاحماد عموم بواعد المول في تحريث كاك 

# جتوئ اورنوازشريين مين انتفابى انتعاديراتفاق رائ

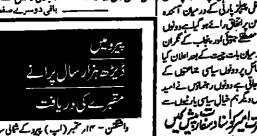
دونون ساى باديال ديكر بم خيال عامتون عادن كىبات جيت كردى بي مرایی- سار مقر (مرب ناشیز داورت) پاکتان ای حن می ذاکرات کاسلد جاری در می ک ودفیل اسلامیان در مین استره

بقراؤ كرتے ہوئے مظاہرين برفائز ك الكامرائيلي فخركو چمراماد كر بلاك كرويا كيا

من برطة الركافراد شال تقد اجماع كاستعديك عائق المؤلف بريك وقت فريفك جام كر ديا- جوم بن وام كل كورت في الم كان كورت كل المداور المركان المركان

میری موست کے قیام کا مطالبہ کرہ تھا او کیرالجامی ا کابر سے سے ہیں۔ طابو 'بدھ دائیل سرکاری کارکول اور

القدى - ١٦ رحمر (دائش امرائيل ك زير قيد الثامرهنكوى اوروزي فارج معون عريره طانيدواند



والشكتن- ١٣ ار متبر (اپ) پيرو کے شانی ساحل كام أور في تراش كالادرين نمية قرار ديا كياب يه مقبره قوم موش کے ایک جنگجو یادری کارٹن ہے۔ یہ قوم ال علامة يرجواب وروكام موسوم ب الكسو مال فل سنع سے ماتیں مدی تک مودد دی۔ قدیم ىدور تحقيقات كرف والاالك ابر آدار قدير كرسود وون کا کمناہے کہ کمی بھی امر کی ملک میں اس اور تی ید گار ایمی کک در یافت مس بیل ب مقید کی کمدائی ایمی مدری ب در کرسوفر کا کمند ب کر حرد کددائی كيعددوس قوم موشى دعرى عاتى اور اقتصادى ظام ادران کی ذہبی رسوم مے بارے میں زیادہ بمتر شوابد حاصل کرنگیں گے۔ حکم نیتا ہے کہ قوم موش پرور ا گا' تندیب ہے پہلے گائش تھی۔ اسسینیوں نے جب ١٥٣٠ء كيراس علاقي توحلت كين تواس وقت وال الكامب منبيدا ورطاقتوري قوم تمي

مام انتظات كردين ما ون يرافقاني دائي كيلبدوني ارتول كر مفاول قلام مصطلح متن اور مجلب كم كران وذيراطي نواز ترفف كدرميان بات جيت كي بعداعلان كيا میا کہ توئی دین الاقوامی مسائل پر دونوں سامی معاصوں کے تظريات من يكمانت إلى جاتي بدونول رمزمان فاميد فامرى ب كدونول بارثيان ديكرتم خيال ساي بالمعلب مصفر ل اللي فرا المرام المستاية

کے ۔۔ اار مقبر (کونا) اعلی حفرت امیر نے آج سيكال كيندًا الجوائر وص عام وانتا كينياور التاك سفرول كالتادسفارت قبل كين . تقريب سيف يلن من متعقد بوني اود اس عن نائب وزيراعظم أود وزير خارج في مباح ' امیری دیوان کے امور کے وزیر واعزر میگرٹری اور اميري كاروزك سريراه في شركت كي

### مرنىوالول كى اكثريت كالعلق بهارتى صويهها السيقاء بركي مالت نازكت غلمن وكقتل تشام كي بعدملزمود ين با زاد حسين فائتنك كرك وهشت يعيلادى

امرترا ارمتر (ايخير) محداثت ندول في المعالي المحرف الد مورسا أيكون برمور وكر آت على خل الك ظر متذى بر حمله كرك بي افراد كوبلاك اور مافى كو منذى ك جوم ير عدد منك تك الدهاو مند وكرك كرك و كل منذى ك الكرويات من مندول كالك و لن الكرويات من مندول كالك و لن الكرويات من مندول كالك و لن الكرويات من مندول كالكرويات الكرويات الكروي فالعثان كے قام كيك جدور كررے يوں بجاب س دومرے مواول سے آنے والے حردورول کے ظاف میں

ما اكدمتل كادات كودس مسلم قلب في مهمتك فله منذى ش واحل مور الدوال رمود و كاروار من معروف لوكل يراع حاد مند فارتك شروع كردي حسست افراد موتع ري اللّٰ بوسے بیك بن افراد زقى بوت كر بور جل فيد. بلاك بوت والول ك اكثرت كا تعلق شرقى بعارت ك ریاست بمارے تماع محت حردوری کے لئے یماں اے موے میں۔ یہ مردور رات کے تک قل منڈی میں ارے داری کاکام کر کے دوزی کماتے ہیں۔ می وشرو غلب کے مقدم فرام ترس ١١٩ كل حوب سيع كرملات كيدي نا منذى ب- بوليس افسر فعاياك زمحى موسفوالول يس على مالت اذك بين من مات ورتى اوريا في ي

بي الله و كم يينين يام وخات يود بي بالمينث من موشلست كروب كم مدد كرمانة باستهيت كرنب بن . المحى شال بير - بوليس فقاياكد س فقاب يوش مستحافزاد عو

می میارے افغان مثلہ کے تعقیر کے لیے جنیا ساہدی الله المعلق المرجم (كا) كدر كابر دار العمر عن المعلق المعالم الحد على التعالمان كرور روشی می طا کائی اسور و موال بر میدالو کل سے داول remolated to the filles خالات من دَاكرات اور مامن وولات عنادعات كا فادعد كم تعيد كالمتري طريقه بدرس الحاء ميدالوكل ي الكاماري الرووي عوال عال شافع بوا واكتان اودائران بران كمك كاعدول مطلات مدافلتاور وی خاص کے فل می روزے افکانے کے افرالمت مائد كے كورا عن اوالسة وزرائ فارجد كى كافرلس عن مركت كيدومن والبر جات موسة كيت بن محقرقام

بلوشيتان كيمابق وربرانسلي جام قبادرانتقال كريكت

ور و المسلمان المسال المسال كر محان كي المعمل في المحتل كرق في وفي الحك باكتان ك الراسيات عدد دوار في الدوقان أبيا والدو كالبواس يروخاك كيابات كالعدر طاعيان فأنكافه واجم عواجا وشاوعك الولاكات فيلك معدد لأكلو لك في موزى عان كالك وكالمام يمروس حال وكرماق الياليال لساعب لبيا كالتطركت ومل كالمترين بدورالوكا يراكرها

عالمی ادارے نے حسب مطالبہ بختی اصلاحات پرعمل شروع کر رکھاہے ' وہائشہاؤس کابیان والطني - سار تمر (دائر) امريك سے اس پر اسمه ك يكرئري جل جائز بيرودى كوندار في امريكى

من كا المدركة بوئ كراقام منه في ان الدام كاجرمقدم كرتبوءا سولك فبت يش دفت قرا دياناتم كماكداس يصعالي اواري كوجس الى يحوان كامراس اصلاحات کی طرف بیش دفت کی ہے جن کاس کی طرف ہے مطالبه كياكياها الي صيكواجبات ي اوالكي يالفاق ہے۔ وہ حل شیں ہو گا۔ وہائٹ باؤس کے تر عمان مارلن كرليا بي واس في دوك ركى حى - امركى مدرد يكن في اقام تعده كالغاره كروزاي لأكوزار كواجبات كم اكور مك اداكر الكرام كالحكم ديرياب ، جو يحيل دو يرس س واجب الادام است ف اس كاعلان آرجها تشاوس فيل

روزه مهم كحمل كرلي اوراس ووران ويزه سومشتر انتماليترول كو ترامت عم ليلد سيكور في ورائع في الا كوفي في الماقد م افذ كرف فتم كروياجس كسيب شركي تقريباً ياس برار نوس رمضل السلين آبادي است كرون ين منيد رى اود لد كر فاريل كي مم اس لئے شروع كى كئى كر بات الله یر داشت بو محت تصاور اسرائلی موٹر سواروں کاشرے گزرتا كال بوكيا قِماية نيس بقراءُ كانتاد بعلياجا ما قعاء فيك فوق تر عان نے کماکہ توہیں مظاہرین ۔ قساد میں قری نے فازگ کی جس سے کم از کم دس قسطی دی ہو عامرائیل فازگ کا در مور میں میں میں مطابق کار سے اور فوجی فی 

كومت كى جس من فيح كويرتن عاصل بـ نمت اور

وونول فرینوں سے ملیمہ ملیمہ ملاقات بھی کی لیکن اس کے

مالية اكرات كاميلب موعة وحلا إلى كورث كمايك

سیرہ مار اکتار کو دولا کہ ہے ذائد مسلمان میری طرف

گئے ہے مکام نے بتایا کہ کمار کم تین الکا کوگ اسائی باریوں کا مکار موسے اور مراتزین کو آزہ خوراک دوراور کی قلت کے

منل كامامناب انس فاقد منى عناف كى جدوجداور

فن اور بانی محربتدری از نے کے ساتھ ساتھ صورتال

حريد انتروونى جالك كرمدر حسين محرار شادف تمام

مغربی کتارے کے شرقاقلیہ میں فیجے کے گر فاریوں کی آغہ

بحادش عيرهمي سموا يركارى كيوصل افوال كرسكا ب كساعارت إلى معيشت كوجديد تعليدا يروضع كرف كيل کوششول کوفری و معادر مرساس اتنا ماز مراست افکار کی افر مکی سماید کارول کافر مقدم کرے گا۔ ایک قسراف من تعق کے لئے فیر کی دوروں کے سلسلے میں وزیاطم اسمال

عام لو كول في حكومت كوفلاف اور عبوري حكومت كرتيام

کی جایت می فرے لگے جاری کے شرکاء مواس کے

الرات موت يا آواز بلد نور عن لاب تع كر " بماك جاة

ورنه بم حميس ار داليس مح "مظاهرين التخاب كرائ

معرکاری متعود کے فلاف بھی توسے لگے اور کماکہ ان کوافقیات کی محرافی کے لئے تکومت کی طرف سے قائم کئ

جلت والے مميشن ير بحروسہ سي .. وري اناء ملك ك

الديش د مماول في كما ي كدو عيدى موسدى الكيل

كيك تيارين إور انهول في طلباه مر زور ديا كه وه حكموان

موشلست ارنی کومسلی ہونے پر مجدد کرنے کے لئے کمی

تحدد کے بغیردباذ جاری رکھی۔ جزل بن روے رائٹر خر

رسال إيجنى كعاياكم الوزيش تحمران يارني سيستجعون ميس

ك التي وحد ون وي وائن ك يا عروه اور ويكر مركروه

سلاب كم ممازي ے فطاب كرتے ہوئے كماكد بم سبك

سالب اور اس تے پیداشدہ سائل سے حمد ہو کر نمٹناہو کا

انہوں نے اسے اس توسم کا اعادہ کیا کہ انتفاء اللہ کو لک محوک مے نس مرے کا باہم کما کہ ساب ہونے والا الی

ے کی ماہم اسے اقدار حرب اختلاف کے دالے کرنے

## ك كل يادرب كراقوام متحده كودريش الى مشكلات كآج جلعام ب اقام حمد اپنے بحث كـ 10 فيد كـ كن امريك ير الحكم الله اقام حمد كى اس قائم ركم كى كى الريك ير المحد الله المدائي دى اداكر آب اقام

ادائی کائی انظام کریں کے دامریکہ کے ذمہ اقیام حصد کی واجب الدواجلی آئی ہے کیل مختصد جدی مداور بھی ادانس

اٹلاغا- ۱۱ رحمبر (ی ب) امر کی محت کے وقاتی حكام فيتاياب كد خواتين من بالول كور تلخ كى عادت حومت نيجد دنون من اقدّار نه چمو الوّمتوازي حكومت تفكيل ديدي جائے كى الوزيش كايمان ر گھن - ساار حمر (اپ) بما کے دارا کومت | انتظاما ای محرانی می کرائے مظامرن فرن کی قادت مون ي مركون ير آج ليك لا كه عن الدوك تع مو كوجن طالب طم و بماكر رب تصد وارا تكومت كي تريامم بدى

بابرى مجد كامتله حل كرف كطف محاذ آراني س كريز كياجات

اندوا کا چھیں کے مسلان ارکان پارلینٹ کی ایل

والى- كهار عمر (كوا) عمران اعدا كاعميس ك معدملم فعادات يرياء يك يي- مسلم ديماي ف

سلمان ارکان پارنجیشت مسلمان اور بعدو بنمائل = اور داخل ے کما کدود اس سطے پر تمام سای عاموں کی

ایل کے کرو ایری مجد کے قانے کا قتل تیل عل ارائے لیں۔ وزیروافل نے پیری مجد کے قانے ک

ے کریز کریں۔ وزیرداخلہ ہونا علی سے طاقات على ان كون خاطر خوام مائ ير آر ميں موسة اور دولوں قرال اي

ر منال في دود يا كداس منظ كو مل كرف كيل مناب منالي برقام بي ورس اماء مؤمن في كما ي

### عرفات سوشلت گروپ کی د فیت پر ستوامبرک سے دورون الجي دوره يريس ليكن ان كافير معمل كر يوقى

الك ألى يارى كريداكرف كاسب جي ب كاتعلق امراض کے خلاف انسانی جم میں موجود خود دفاق مام کی خرابی ہے اور جو "لویس" کملاتی ہے۔ ماہم سائنس وانول کا فیٹی تعلق در افت کرنے کے لئے ایمی حرید تحقیقات کی جاری یں۔ ها پکنزیندر می کایک محق كاكمناب كدائي ٢٣ مورول كالروك كيا كيا قاءوار الماري كا شكار بين ان عن سه نسف بالول كور تحت كي ستقل عادت كاشكاري - وْأكْرُمارك فيها ياك بالول كو رم الله الله المال كا جات بن و الى ادوات مثابين و الميل "يداكر في كمب في یں۔ اس بادی کی دجہ سے جو دول میں درد ، حکن ، بلکا عظر 'یال محرف اور جلد سکرنی شروع مو جاتی ہے۔ اس عادى كاجس كاكثرا فهام ميت يرموسك كافي حرص تك

الماش كرف مندود ع كملع عاد أرائى كالول مداكرة

اقدالمت كا جأش . يادرب كداس منظير كزشته منعدد

ميول - ارمتمر (دائش) امريك نسيدل كرد فہی مرانی مخت کر دی ہے کین ٹالی کوریا کی طرف ہے وليكس من رفية والفي في كمي اقدام كي المحل كلك كولي

سوويت يونين مين نياايتي تجربه

کا د تسستان عمل الے فقیہ مقام دائیسٹے ایٹی بھیار کا تجربہ کیاہے میونت خود ملی ایجنی آس کے مطابق تجرب كروران بوفوا في دحما كي طاقت موسدة يزه موكلو

امري مفركوكوي شؤيش سي أكاه كما كيا تقائل بودل کو آج اغد میکرٹری ماجد الثامین سے ما قات كيك ودارت فارجي طلب كياكيلياد ثق دراكع كمطابق ملاقات کے دوران امریکی سفیر کو کیمیائی ہتھیاروں کے

ران عراق جلك كے دوران ايران من موجود معركے حلى في جال الا معرى حكام كو شرال من ي ي محان ذاكرات كنائك أكا كرير عمر كرجل تدييل كي مح تعداد کاعلم میں ہے آہم من میداند جار برار قیدیوں کی رہائی کے

شادت نس ف سى ب- جناني كوراش مودود جاليس بزار

امر کی فرج کے کماعد جرّل او کس سینٹری نے بتایاہ ک

سيزفائر لائن يرخطرات موجود

ج اقوام متحده كي امن فوج

کے کمانڈر کابیان

بلغراد ١٩٠٨ متبر (رائش) عليين اتوام متحده كالموتيع

كريوكوسلاوى كماعدت كملب كرجك بدى كالائن برايمي

ك خطرات مودودين الهمام ان اور عراق دوول اس ك

لت فيرسكالى كامظامره كردبي انمول فيماياك بيزقاز

ہونے کے ۲۳ روز کے اعد آپ کھیجگ بدی کی ظاف

ورزی کے صرف دو واقعات ریکارڈ کے گئے ہیں جن میں آیک

اراني اورليك عراق فوق الاك بواي

قديول كردبائي كملة اوانام الى كام عداكرات كردبا جاعت سلاي كايا وتخ نكاتي رو ترام لابود - مهار متمر (عرب ثاثمه رايدت ) عاحت اسلای فی سای و عرف بدول کے قائم اور ملی استحام کی

ے سامی وا تھالی اتحاد کے بارے میں را بطے قائم کریں كريائ فكال روكرام كوضاحت كرتيبوك عاعت اسلامی کے مرواد نے تا ایکاس کاستعد ماس ماعدگی ک نيادي آزادند الخليات كانعقاد تربيت يرهمل در آ دشعفاند التعيادى ظام عمر جانبداد خارجه يأكسى ليوصوبول كو أكني ك تحت خود مختارى دالالم

کے جارے تھے کہ انسیں سلح کوریاں نے اقواء کر لیا۔

ليوتحوي حكران في كونسل فاغواد كتدكان كم مطالب

كومعتكد خيز قراروك كرمسترد كرديلي جدرس التكامير فماليل

تاہرو۔ اور متمر (اپ) معری حکام تے تایا ہے کہ

اصغرغال اورجو نيجو كى بات جيت

کراجی۔ ۱۴ رستبر (حرب ٹاشیز دیودش) پاکستان توکیداشتقلال کے مردادرٹا ثرقہ انزادش اصفرخال اور پاکستان کے ماہی وزیرِ اعظم اور مسلم لیک (جونجی کریپ) کے مرداہ محد خال جو تھے کے ہم خیال سیاس معاموں کے درمیان اتحاد کے سئلر پر تبادلہ خیال کیاس بات کا اعشاف تو یک کے سیرش جرال خورشید محود صوری سے کیا انہوں نے تایا کہ تحک اور مسلم لیگ کے درمیان قری دریا ہی امود پر تھریات میں ہم ایکل پائل کی اور دونوں پارٹیاں دیمر ہم خال سای عاص والع قائم کری کے انہوں نے يا إكد اكد وجدونش عم خيال ساى عاصول كاتحادكا

اعلال كردياجات كار

ويدى كى بالسين يتن ولا إكياب كدافس كر فارفيل كيا

ملے کا جن اور ان کومت کاک تر عان نے کماک

ائل كر قارى كافريد كونى واز فس ب-

. معب ایدسطسرددکاریے۔ الي توالين رحزات جني الكريزى ساددد ترجع يركامل دسرس معادرا خبادات بس کام کرنے کا مالقہ تجربر دکھتے ہیں براه کرم شام ۴ بچے کے بعد اردوايـديـارك شيلفونا 4813566 Ext 282

سوئتزرليندى فى بولى برتم كى خوبصورت ا بائداراورديده زيب محرول كي خريداري كيلت

پردابطسه قائم كري -

\*\*\*\*\*\* مبحاني نميلكن ثرق

# جنوبی کوریا شال کوریا ہے اعلیٰ سطی مذاکر ات کی تجویز قبول کرلے گا

اوليكس كانعقاد سرتنى يافت ونياش شموليت كاديريد خواب شرمنده تعير مودهاب موه ما كى و سیول۔ ۱۴ رحتر (دائم) جنولی کریا کے صداردہ مائی | کیادوجونی کوریای اقتصادی دسیای ترقی کا آئیدوار بے جواس وفاسي خلك على اوليك كالفحاد كومراج موسدات الفيجك كوريات لكراب مك كى ب على اورجني كوريا كدر ميان جنك ١٩٥٠ء عد ١٩٥٠ء تك جاري ري تحي مر کاری دیری نے اعلان کیلے کہ اگر اولیک کھیلوں میں کوئی انسوں نے کہا کہ سیول اولیک سے ہم ترتی یافتہ و نیاش قدم ركين مرجهاك ومدع بميا قرى معدد كادرجدك ناخ فکوار واقعه نه مواقو عالى كوريالورجنوني كورياك ورميان رمعموا اعلى على اجلاس كى راه بموار موكى - أوليك تعميل كركماتها وانسول في كماكر سيول اوليكس س تمام الكول اور شروع مونے سے تین دوز کل آج شاویون سے اٹی شری وایا اضوص شائی کو یاسے معرب تعلقات کو فروغ لے گا تقریم عند اللہ اللہ ماسک مدرسے اللہ میں تقافی مجرب سے تیج

سفيد، نتى ادرمسياه رنگ كالنيم كارتيم كا موانيلات بارعایت اور ما طرمت کسی دستیاب بی رستهاک ، دروادست ، میرمی ، یادمیشن کا مكل سيد فريي يااسى فردرت محمطابة

4846574-4836304- 4836307 <u>+ 1836307</u> ن مال بینی نے کے یا گاڑی کی سبوات بھی موجدہے۔

ومقابل تعراله ياعنه ، متعبل مشدك الريان )

# يورب كوفلسطيني حقوق كى بحالى كى ذمه دارى يورى كرنى چاہئے

بم امرأتك كالماس أزاد موفوال علاقيض فلسطيني رياست كي قيام كيك كام كرربين مستواسبوک (قوانمی) ۱۲ مر تجر (دائن) قلطینی بوپ نے امرائیل کی ریاست بنانے میں مت بوج جو مسدلیاتها سے فلسلینوں کے حقق کی عالی فصوصی در رہما اسرعرفات فاس واضح اشارے کے ساتھ بورب میں وارئ می بوری کرنی جائے انہوں نے کما کدائیا اقام متحدہ کی امن مم كا آغاز كياب كسود آزاد فلسطيني رياست كم بدا

قرار دادول ۳۳ ماور ۳۳۸ کي فياد ر موناها سخان دولول قرار امراكل كوتسليم كرف يرتيادين عرقات فيدوني باركينت وادول من امرائل كوجود كوشليم كرماشال باتهول في من سوشلست كروب اليزيد بالسي خطاب من كماكد كماك بم امرائل كرسلات أزاد موفي والعلاقدير کے لئے اومان کی کوششیں آزاد فلطينى واستحدك قام كدائ كام كررب بي امر ب فارجه امور كاوانى وزير دولت ين حيراندكل قابره بني

فرمقت کیا گیااور پورٹی براوری کے سینٹر حکام فےان سے ملاقا کی وہ آج فرانس کے وزیر طرجہ رولینڈ ومس سے ملے والے تے اور ایک بریس کا قرنس سے خطاب بھی ان کے پدرام میں شامل تھا گل ازیں سیکڑوں بروریوں تے . بَاتِي دوسر نے صفّحه پر

# او کمپکس میں نخریبی کارروائی کا امکان سیں 'امریکی کمانڈر

دونول مکول کے فیرفری دون ش عمل سکون ہاور تخربی یا دہشت پندی کی کسی کاروائی کے امکان کے فلاف برمکن حافتی اقدالمات کر لے تصیب -

ماسکو۔ ۱۳ متمبر (اپ) مودمت ہوشن نے

کهت ۱۳ مارستمر (کونا) کهت پس امرکی سغیرولس استال پر مراق کے ظاف امریک کی مم بر کوئی تشویش سے



ایلن باردر حاديد سانداد

پاکستان اور آسٹریلیا کے در میان پہلاٹیسٹ آج کراجی میں شروع ہوگا كراتي كي وكث سبنرون كيلتدد كار عبت اوكي اليح كركت مخت حفاظتي اقدامات

کرا ہی - ۱۲ مر متبر (رائز) پاکتان اور آخریلیا کے المیمی شولت محکوک ہو گئے۔ مران میں اورد سم آکرم پان میں کرکٹ بیٹ کی کل سے میان شروع ہورہا ہے را چی کا دکٹ پاکتان کے داہ کن تین بوٹروں کی مدد کے طاوہ اور کوئی جدد میں ہے۔ کرا ہی کے بیشل لئے تارکی گئے ہے جس پر سبنروں کی کون عبر القاور ' نسیں ری۔ ۸۰ - ۱۹۷۹ء کی میروز کے دوران کریک میل ی قیادت می کیلے دائی تم کواقبال قاسم اور قومیف احر کے باتھوں سات و کول کی شکست کاسامنا کرنا برا تھا۔ اس کے أيك سال بد مم بيوزك نيم كو عبد القادر اور اتبال قاسم ك باه ان باؤنگ ، أو كول ، كل بارة براتين من باواردل ك کون کے علاوہ فرجوان لیکسٹ وحثاق احمد دیروش بیل جنوں کے ممری کے بادیود الکیٹری ہے و کش عاصل کی

ورمیان بالا کرکٹ بیٹ می کل سے بمال شروع موراب اور کرا جی کی دکٹ یا کسان کے تناہ کن سین باؤ کرول کی مدد كفتياري كالبع جس رسيرون كالحلا عدالقادر اتبال قاسم اور وميف احرائي مدارت كي ويرد كمائي كر وك كا يارى كا جارى جيار سندي كول كاب البيل الميديم كي يحميل وزين كالأور الكيس كامد ے سین کرنے والے باواروں کے لئے مدد گار ابت ہوگی آسر بلياكي مم م البن مرارى قادت عي اي سين او فاك كا مظابرہ کرنے کے لئے پوری طرح تیار د کھائی وی ہے لیگ سينري ليسليب اود آف سينوي لمثير سين مملس تاديول

# بھارتی و باکستانی روبیب کے درافط

بنگدد کیش میں بیاری اور سانیوں کے ڈھنے سے مزید پیچاس اموات

تمام استالوں میں دویائی امراض کے علاج کیلئے خصوصی یونٹ قائم کرنے کا تھم دیدیا گیا

كرنته بحادي مسافتي أتحيين نزفون سيتعل معلوات كيحصول كافون سعدار الأواقلون كى بلدا ورديدة ادار اجرار كه لند باد كرم وطني ميريوس طيليفي

> 444-4---يا بمارى ٥٠ شانول يركى سعيى دابط قائم كرير

ایک بنگ جمعے ایت ۱۹۵۲ اسے جانے ادر بھروس کرتے ہیں

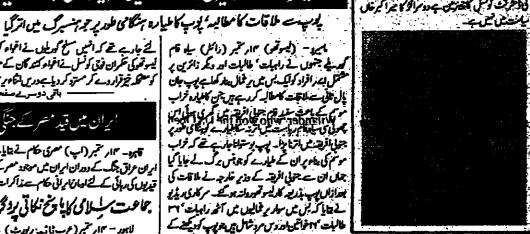


مؤرّساتیکلوں پرسواردس نقاب پیوش سیکدانہ بابیندوں کی سرھندی تھلے منرّی حیں رات کھے کام کرنیے الے مزوودوں پر اشرھاڈ ھیند فائر کھتے ۱۳۰ فراد نیمنی جسو کھے ، حسسلزم فرار ہے۔ گئے

كدووان الك مقامى روز عام كالزوي من ستب كياك أكر اکتان نے افغانسان سے جنوا مطبرہ کی ظاف ورزیاں جارى ركيس توسويت وشن اور افغانستان مروري اقدالت

يَرُكُمُ الله - ١١٦ مير (وي نائس ريدك)

الم في وور عد المراجع المراجع كران





عنى ركسد المار مقرر (دائش جي افريدي سل

ومت محومت کے خلاف کام کرے والے تین مرکزہ

اركان كوجنول فيدخ وارور عاس يك كامركى

وضل طافين بناه المل حي محارت محود في ابادت

stands 1.96 metres tall, weighs 98 kg and was a schoolmate of

world champion Mike Tyson,

Boxing is certain to throw up

colourful and controversial

characters during its two weeks

Potentiai

But she was also an athlete of the highest class with reservoirs

vaulter Sergei Bubka, the most

dominant figure of the athletes

competition could be a slight Moroccan with a track-devour-

Said Aouita, the Olympic and world 5,000 metres champion, has dropped down a distance to the 1,500, traditionally the blue riband event of the track

For good measure he has added the 800 to his repertoire

and the combination of rare

natural gifts and dedicated hard

work may make him the first

person to complete the 800-1,500

Seoul on Saturday, European

and South American teams are

not allowed to field players who

have appeared in the World Cup.

regarded as an unhappy com-

promise designed to give a better

chance to teams from African

prospects of reaching the World

FIFA this year decided to nange the rules for future Olym-

pics but opted for the age limit

because it wanted to ensure that

its World Cup finals, staged

every four years, did not lose its

status as the world's top sports

event outside the Summer

Soccer professionals have

begun to appear in recent Games

and Seoul looks set to stage the

best football tournament seen at

has suspended its domestic

League programme so that many of its best players can take part.

and Asian countries with fewer

Cup finals.

Games.

an Olympics.

That regulation was always

of action.

opening ceremony.

Griffith-Joyner.

the US trials.

ing stride.

programme.

double since 1964.

IOC seeks removal of





### Iraq uncovers plot against Olympic team

BAGHDAD, Sept 14, (Reuter): lraq has uncovered a plot by Kurds living abroad to assassinate its Olympic athletes in a suicide attack in South Korea, a source at the Iraqi Olympic Committee said yesterday.

"Iraqi active security auth-orities have unmasked a terrorist conspiracy by a group of subversive Kurds living abroad to assassinate the Iraqi team at the Scoul Olympics," the source, who asked not to be identified, told Reuters.

MICES & DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

Arao Pa Oodedi II

Dutino (1

France:

泛性

2000

meet

ation

ne Figer

121 E

- no

1es ...

, Page 1

103.16

F(m

1 12 Gil L

THE SECTION OF THE SE

Mariante Ma Mariante Mariante Mariante Mariante Mariante Mariante Mariante

**3**e5

n Page 1

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

THE STATE OF THE S

21.20

فتالأرث

The source said the plotters had obtained the help of Syria and Iran for the operation, and Iraq knew the identities of those involved.

All 57 Iraqi athletes due to compete in the games — in football, table tennis, track and field, boxing and wrestling — are already in South Korea.

### Passed

The source said Oudai Saddam Hussein, eldest son of the Iraqi President and chairman of the Olympic committee, had passed on details of the plot to South Korean diplomats in Baghdad.

"Necessary measures have been taken to strengthen security for Iraqi teams participating in

"Co-ordination has been achieved with the South Korean authorities through the foreign ministry and the Olympic committee," the source said.

No one at the South Korean embassy was available for comment.

Kurdish nationalists have been fighting successive Iraqi governments for autonomy since one in northern tran in July.

### Sofia hits back at unfair lobbying claims

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Renter): Sofia hit back today at charges of unfair lobbying the day before the venue for the 1994 Winter

Olympics is chosen.
Delegates from the Bulgarian capital, strong favourite to win tomorrow's poli ahead of the three other candidates, Oster-sund of Sweden, the Norwegian resort of Lillehammer and the Alaskan city of Anchorage, were clearly angered by critical media reports.

### Pressure

Bulgarian National Olympic Committee representative Dimitar Ivanov denied Sofia had put pressure on International Olympic Committee (IOC) delegates to award it the event as a reward for Bulgarian efforts to prevent an East bloc boycott of the Seoul Games.

We have done everything in compliance with the Olympic charter," he told reporters. There is not a single case like this. We have nothing to do with

### LOUGANIS AIMS TO REPEAT LOS ANGELES DOUBLE

# Lewis and Biondi to command spotlight

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Reuter): Two athletes, spurred by a single-minded ambition to show they are the swiftest humans on land and in the water, will command the spotlight in the Seoul Olympic Games which explode into action on Saturday.

Four years ago Carl Lewis realised his dream of emulating fellow-American Jesse Owens when he ran and jumped to four gold medals before a fervently patriotic home crowd at the Los Angeles Olympics.
Now Lewis is again the cen-

trepiece of one of the most powerful US track and field teams ever assembled. Never lacking in self-con-

fidence, the 27-year-old American says he is stronger, wiser and faster than ever as he sets his sights on repeating his 1984 victories in the 100, 200, 4x100 metres relay and long

Avenge

And this time his drive is all the fiercer as he sets out to avenge his defeat by Canadian Ben Johnson in last year's 100 metres final at the World Championships. While Lewis exudes con-

fidence, his compatriot Matt Biondi is modest in the extreme. Biondi competes in seven swimming events of which the 50 metres freestyle is the quickest. But he and his coach are quick to Mark Spitz's unique sweep of seven gold medals in the 1972 Munich Olympics.

"Ridiculous," his coach Nord Thornton said curtly when quiz-

zed about the possibility of seven titles. "It's impossible."

I have no idea what it would be like to win gold after gold," Biondi said. "Because I don't



Louganis dives off a platform during a practice session. (Reuter

really see it as being possible." The highpoint of the swim-

ming programme could be the clash between Biondi and the giant West German Michael Gross in the 200 metres freestyle. Gross's world record of one minute 47.44 seconds, set when winning gold in Los Angeles, still stands, and the usually dour West German has been in

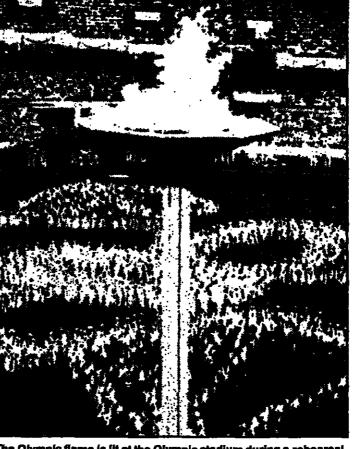
unusually ebullient mood here. "I feel great," he told reporters on arrival here. "My training has been tremendous."

The medal that means most to Gross though is the 4x200 freestyle relay where he will probably swim the anchor leg against

Four years ago Bruce Hayes held off Gross in an electrifying anchor leg to give the United States the narrowest of victories. "This is the only thing missing in my record of success," says

The excitement and raw power in the pool will contrast sharply with the diving competition where Greg Louganis comes close to turning sport into art. Louganis is aiming to repeat his Los Angeles double on the plat-

form and springboard. The first clash between US and Soviet-bloc athletes since 1976 as a result of boycotts in 1980 and 1984 — will be at its starkest in the boxing tournament.



The Olympic flame is lit at the Olympic stadium during a rehearsal. (Reuter wirephoto)

The volume of entries may force organisers to use two rings for the first time in the early rounds, although a final decision will not be taken until tomorrow.

The absence of East European boxers from the 1984 Olympic means little is known about their form, although the Bulgarians

Olympic stadium, ticket scalpers

are cashing in for the pageant, one of the highlights of the

at 140,000 won (\$200) are being offered on the black market at

four million won (\$5,700).

Discourage

The best seats, officially priced

One 19-year-old ticket shark

Caught by police was publicly dis

graced on television to dis-

courage the trade. Organisers say

anyone touting tickets near the

Games.

are tipped to provide the upsets. Cuba's absence from the Games also devalues the competition but inevitably the United States have produced a boxer tipped as the next world professional heavyweight cham-

His name is Riddick Bowe, he

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Reuter): Soc-cer may be forced to allow all

professionals into the Olympics

or risk being thrown out of the Barcelona Summer Games in

The International Olympic Committee (IOC) agreed today

to seek talks with the Inter-

national Football Federation (FIFA) on the removal of all res-

trictions on players taking part in

Interested

1992, only players aged under 23

will be allowed to play in the

the IOC eligibility commission, said: "The IOC is not interested

in organising a youth tour-nament even if FIFA wants to

guarantee that the World Cup

FIFA has decided that from

But Willi Daume, chairman of

### Athletes psyche up for success with superstition

SEOUL, Sept 14. (Reuter): Woe betide Olympic 800 metres champion Joaquim Cruz if he gets out of bed onto his left foot during the Seoul Games.

But inevitably they will be overshadowed when the athletes The Brazilian and his teammates are under orders from competition begins on September 23, six days after the Games' team officials to put their right foot first - morning, noon and No athlete will be more cal-

culatingly colourful than exotic Why? "It's superstition. Get-American sprinter Florence ting out of bed, going into the residence, going to dinner, right Until this year Griffith-Joyner foot first. It's for luck, for was known mainly for her vivid results," said Brazilian volleyball player Domingos Lampariello. "It would be bad to put your left self-designed running outfits and her outlandishly long finger

> All the athletes at the Olympic Games hope fortune, God or both will be on their side when it comes to competition.

of untapped potential as she showed this year by slashing the But some do more than others to help things along. In Seoul's women's world 100 metres Olympic village, home of 13,000 athletes and officials, a superstirecord with an astonishing run at tion, lucky charm, prayer or ritual can be found to suit every Despite the presence of Lewis, Griffith-Joyner and other culture, religion and sport. prodigiously talented individuals such as Soviet pole talented

Gabon's athletes have orders not to put their hands under the beds — it brings bad luck. Some competitors from Papua New Guinea carry rope charms and athletes from the South Pacific island of Tonga hope to draw strength from singing.

The team are planning a get together with the Jets, a USbased Tongan music group in town for the Games, to psyche

themselves up.
"The Tongans are very religious. One of the strengths they find is in prayer, singing and being together," said Bryn Harris, Australian acting president of Tonga's national Olympic committee.

"The songs are hymns but don't ask me what they mean because they're in Tongan and I don't understand," he said. restrictions on players

Ira Fabian, a 200-metre sprinter from Antigua who strolls around the village playing reggae music on a portable stereo set, has made up his own prayer for success.

"I pray and hope for the best and anybody who slips get licked (beaten)," is his personal chant. Megan Donnelly insists on

being the first member of the US women's hockey team to set foot in the penalty area. Teammate Yolanda Hightower feels best wearing dangling gold earrings and a necklace with a diamondstudded hockey stick. "Once the referee made me

take it all off. I actually played a bad game," said Hightower.

Britain's equestrian team are an equally superstitious breed. Horsewoman Virginia Leng has worn the same boots since 1981 and has dubbed them "old faithfuls", while Jennie Loriston-Clarke has kept to the same socks since 1978.

The British three-day team won't wear anything green while riding in Seoul because they say that colour is bad news.

Shave

### Swimmers also have their foibles. Many of the men, including American ace Matt Biondi, grow beards in the days leading up to

races and shave off the growth with the rest of their body hair just before competition. "It's part of the ritual. If you

shaved your beard every day it would just be routine. But to do it on the day of the race is something special," said Canadian Stephen Vandermeulen. Jon Sieben, Australia's Olym-

pic butterfly gold medallist, says: "The first time you swim without hair on you it's like going through the water like a tor-

# Organisers expect 17,000 athletes and officials to attend Games

# Wilander and Bile to stay away

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Reuter): The Seoul Olympics lost two of its superstars today with the withdrawal of world tennis number one Mats Wilander and the world 1,500 metres champion Swedish team officials said

Wilander, who won the US Open on Simday and toppled Czechoslovak Ivan Lendi from the world's top ranking, had pulled

out with a leg injury.
He joined West German Boris Becker and Indian Ramesh Krishnan on a growing list of men pulling out of the first Olympic tennis tournament for 64 years.

Bile, a 25-year-old Somali who capped an outstanding season with his overwhelming World Championship win last year, is suffering from a stress fracture of

His departure leaves the 1,500

metres, the blue riband event of 'track, open to an expected duel between favourite Said Aquita of Morocco, the world record-holder, and Britain's Steve Cram, who has run the fastest time this Watch

Wilander and Bile would be in the South Korean capital to watch the Games, the biggest in the history of the Olympics.

It is the first time for 12 years that all the major sporting nations have attended, following politically-motivated boycotts at Montreal, Moscow and Los

Organisers are expecting a record final tally of about 17,000 athletes and officials from 160 countries. Nearly 14,000 have arrived so far and already the numbers are causing problems.

boxing in two rings simultaneously and to limit the athletes marching behind flags at the opening ceremony. Both plans were scrapped after teams objec-Seven countries, including

Organisers wanted to stage

are supporting a boycott called by North Korea, thwarted in its bid to jointly stage the Games. One team that has registered but is having trouble attending is

marathon runners. The popular uprising in the country has stopped all flights into Rangoon. Team coach Aye Win, who flew in advance to the

Burma - due to send two

Olympic village, said he did not know whether the two runners would arrive. Three days before the opening

ceremony in the 70,000-seat

# Games officials said 60 per

stadium faces arrest.

cent of all tickets had been sold, with capacity crowds at the judo, swimming and gymnastics events. Seats were still available for athletics and more than a third of tickets for the first Olympic tennis competition in 64 years

were unsold.

# Soviets keep watch on Dobre

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Reuter): Soviet women gymnasts are keeping a close eye on the training sessions of Romania's world champion Aurelia Dobre, the girl most likely to wreck their hopes of an Olymics gold medal

The Soviet team watched intently as Dobre, favourite for at least three gold medals, went through her routines in open training for the first time at the Seoul Olympics gymnastics hall

They strained to see if the Bucharest teenager, who helped Romania to take the world team title from them last October, showed any ill-effects from surgery on her left knee earlier this

Dobre, 15, who also won the world all round and balance beam titles in Rotterdam last year, wore an elastic bandage on the knee but looked sure on all her landings.

In the floor exercises she looked equally composed although the beaming smile she usually turns on in competition

Her only outward signs of nerves were provoked by a bat-

television camera crews. Dobre, her hair pulled back in

a short pony tail and held with coloured Donald Duck clips, glanced nervously at the lines of photographers as she descended from the platform. She had missed her grip on the lower bar but still managed to land on her feet.

Coach Adrin Goreac pulled her up on several points in vault training. But Dobre, who at 1.51 champion.

metres is taller than most of her team-mates, looked in good shape to emulate her heroine and compatriot Nadia Comaneci, the 1976 Olympic all round

### Weightlifters fail dope tests

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Reuter): Drug tests trapped cheating Olympics weightlifters from Canada and two other countries, an official

ing Federation, declined to name the other two countries, saying he would first have to tell members of his executive committee, which meets in Seoul on Friday. Three Canadian weightlifters

before leaving for Seoul after tests showed they were using a banned body-building steroid. A fourth Canadian, Kevin

Roy, went home on Monday after failing a test.

### no soccer tournament than half of one." In the Olympics starting in

retains priority.

SEOUL, Sept 14, (Reuter): Swimming authorities today outlawed new "sealskin-style" costumes Australia had wanted to use at the Seoul Olympics.

The technical swimming committee of the International Swimming Federation (FINA) decided the neoprene costumes could not be used in Seoul because they might give an advantage in buoyancy.

New swimming costumes banned

might be used by everyone.

### tery of press photographers and such reports. E. Germans move into Olympic gear before again breaking the record with an enormous 74.40, just EAST BERLIN, Sept 14, (Reuter): East Germany's awcsome athletics team has "In the long jump, there is still some fine tuning to do until the Olympic finals. But the 200 went

clicked smoothly into Olympic gear with a series of dazzling performances in dreary conditions at the last domestic event before departing for Seoul tomorrow. Thrilling encounters with the Americans and Russians are in

prospect at the Games, the first Olympics featuring all three major athletics powers since 1976. The United States boycotted the 1980 Moscow Games and the communist world stayed away from Los Angeles in 1984. Heike Drechsler was one of

several key East German medal contenders who gave their all at a traditional farewell meeting yesterday despite buffeting cold winds and rain showers.

Record There were season's bests in the men's discus and women's 4x100 metres and other mouthwatering results from three world record holders - Petra Felke with 74 62 in the javelin, discus thrower Gabriele Reinsch's 74.44 and shot putter Ulf

Timmermann's 22.56. Drechsler managed 7.17 metres in the long jump and then squeezed out world champion Silke Moeller in the 200 metres in a creditable 22.08 seconds.

really well here," said the vivacious 23-year-old, who jointly holds the 200 world record of 21.71 with retired Marita Koch. Drechsier has also jumped 7.48, the second best ever and could run in the 100 metres in Seoul too. Sven Matthes, East Germany's only male Olympic sprinter, took advantge of a permissi-

European junior record. You have to be realistic and remember I was fourth best in the winter in Europe over 60 metres. Now there are athletes from overseas and another 40 metres to run." the 19-year-old junior world championship runner-up

ble two metres per second follow-

ing wind to clock 10.14 in the 100

metres and improve his

"But I still want to at least reach the finals." For the hugely talented junior women's world discus champion Ilke Wyludda, yesterday's meet-

ing was bittersweet. Pipped to the last of three places in the Olympic discus team by world champion Martina Helimann, Wyludda turned up undeterred at East Berlin's sportforum stadium and sma-



shed her junior world record with a first throw of 73.16 metres. Not content with that, she threw twice more over 70 metres four cm short of Reinsch's equally impressive winning effort. Hellmann was training and did not compete. Veteran Marijes Goehr, opting like many of the runners for a

warm bodysuit, surged to a con-

fidence-boosting victory in the

100 metres in a wind-assisted 10.89 and anchored the top East German relay team to a season's best of 41.73. For the younger Moeller, who did not run in the 100 and lost out to Drechsler in the 200, there was consolation in her aggressive

performance in the first relay leg.

Defeats World champion Thomas Schoenlebe found his stride after two defeats by Jens Carlowitz over 400 metres last week. Schnoeniebe willed himself to a con-

vincing win in 45.09. World discus record holder Juergen Schult hurled a season's best 70.46, only his second throw ever over 70 metres, and told the newspaper Deutsches Sportecho that Olympic victory would require an effort of between 68

Apart from another pre-Seoul try-out in Potsdam last week, East German athletes have trained in seclusion since July.

### Three times world champions "We must prevent the Olym-Brazil are sending the team they pic Games from becoming a youth games. Nobody considers are grooming for the next World Cup in Italy in two years time and introducing an age limit in ath-West Germany, for the first time. letics. It would be better to have

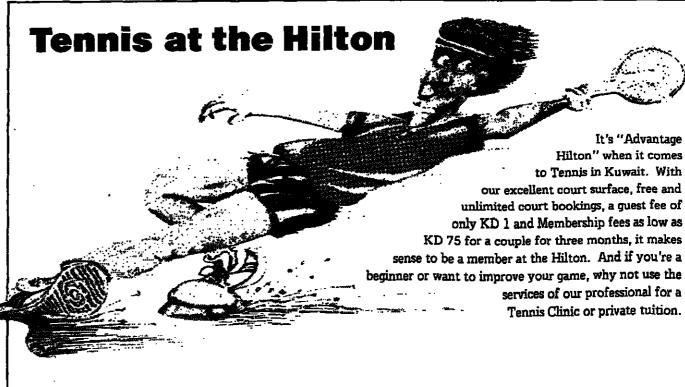
said today. Tamas Ajan, general secretary of the International Weightlift-

were dropped from their team

Committee secretary Ross Wales said the committee felt the swimsuits had been introduced too close to the Olympics, giving other countries no chance to develop something similar.

"It has been determined that we cannot allow the suits to be used in this competition. There is no question the suit is buoyant. It's lighter than water," Wales told journalists. FINA rules outlaw any device

which could aid speed or buoyancy. Wales said the swimming authority hoped to test the suit further to decide whether it



For more details of Tennis Membership, the Clinic and private tuition, please call our Recreation Manager on 2533000 or 2530000

KUWAIT HILTON\_\_\_\_\_

SPORTS BRIEFS

STOCKHOLM, Sept 14, (UPI): The Swedish Open Grand Prix tennis tournament, set for late July each year, has come up with a novel idea to regain the strong

lineup it used to attract: hiring

Mats Wilander's brother Anders

as tournament director. Wilan-

der, who won the US Open final

against Ivan Lendl on Sunday.

and rocketed to the top of the

world rankings; this summer skipped the Swedish Open to

rest, while most of Sweden's

other top players played at Stutt-

gart, West Germany, instead.

Fans sentenced

ATHENS, Sept 14, (UPI): Three

young fans of soccer club Pan-

athinaikos were sentenced to 28

months in jail for attacks and

causing disorders after Sunday's

match between their club and

VIENNA Sept 14, (UPI): Otto Baric, the Yugoslav coach of Austrian First Division soccer-club Rapid has resigned after more than five years with the

PHOENIX, Sept 14, (AP): American Louise Allen bounced

back from a set in which she

failed to win a game to defeat

the \$100,000 Virginia Slims of

Arizona tennis tournament

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Sept 14, (AP): Former New Zealand Rugby Union inter-national Ron Rangi died last

night at age 47, the New Zealand

Press Association reported today. No cause of death was

W. German soccer

Allen beat Herr 6-20-67-6.

Rangi dies

Beth Herrin first-round action of

Olympiakos of Volos.

Baric resigns

Allen triumphs

Swedish Open

# KARACHI WICKET EXPECTED TO TAKE SPIN FROM FIRST DAY

# Pakistan set to take on Australia

KARACHI, Sept 14, (Reuter): Australia and Pakistan begin a three-test series tomorrow on a wicket tailor-made for the deadly spin trio of Abdul Qadir, Iqbal Qasim and Tauseef Ahmad.

Chief groundsman Bashir Ahmad predicted that the bald, brown strip at Karachi's National Stadium would help both wrist and finger-spinners from the first day.

Allan Border's team have come prepared for a feast of spin and will be looking to leg-spinner Peter Sleep and off-spinner Peter Taylor to provide a counter thrust.

A question mark still hangs over the fitness of his off-spinner Tim May, who dislocated the little finger of his bowling hand in a practice match last week. He returned to bowl seven overs on Monday.

Pakistan have little choice but to rely on spin as their two best fast bowlers. Imran Khan and Wasim Akram, are unavailable.

The National Stadium has an ominous history for Australia. In their 1979-80 tour, Greg Chappell's party lost by seven wickets here after a demolition job by Qasim and Tauseef.

Three years later Kim Hughes' side fared even worse, going down by nine wickets. Qadir took seven wickets and Qasim

Apart from these three experienced spinners, Pakistan have young leg-spinner Mushtaq Ahmad in reserve. Still in his teens, he took six England wickets in an innings in a three-day

Seoul stadium

SEOUL, Sept 14, (KUNA): The

Kuwaiti flag was rasied here

today among the flags of other

countries participating in the

Olympic Games, which will start

In a ceremony attended by the

head of the Kuwait Olympic

Committee Sheikh Salman Al

Hmoud, chairman of the Olym-

pic Council of Asia, Sheikh Fahd

Al Ahmad, and officials of the

International Olympic Commit-

tee, the four-colour Kuwaiti flag

joined other flags at the Olympic

Kuwait is among 160 coun-

tries participating in the Games

this year. About 17,000 athletes

are expected to compete for

On the first day of the Games,

three basketball games will be

played; Iraq plays Zambia, Egypt meets China and Tunisia

The Olympics are being

Meanwhile Kuwait's football

boycotted by seven countries including North Korea and

Nicaragua, for political reasons.

player Abdulaziz Al Anbari

expressed his pleasure at being

honoured to carry the Olympic

He told Kuwaiti journalists

today that he would be running

one kilometre with the Olympic

torch before handings it over to

Kuwait Olympic Committee for outstanding performances for

the country over the years.

Naeem takes

past Al Ahli

Al Anbari was chosen by the

torch tomorrow.

another athlete.

Jubilee

medals in various sports.

**Kuwait flag** 

raised in

here on Saturday.

stadium.



Qasim (left) and Tauseef: two of deadly spin trio

match last December.

Australian manager Colin Egar was undaunted. He told reporters this was a different and well-prepared side and he was

confident it could handle the Pakistani spinners.

Pakistan's manager Intikhab Alam also praised the tourists as a hard, fighting and well-knit unit, but said the home team's spin attack would give it the edge. Australia adjusted to Pakistan's sultry September weather with two disciplined draws in Quetta. Qadir and Qasim used themselves sparingly and the visitors were not unduly troubled by the bowling, declaring in all

four innings.

The Karachi Test is the first in Pakistan since the ill-fated England tour last winter which turned into a war between the English players and local

In the absence of Imran, who opted out of the series saying it was the wrong time of year, the home team is led by star batsman Javed Miandad.

Karachi has a history of crowd trouble and the local authorities have taken strict security

A high fence will keep the players away from the spectators, who are banned from carrying metal lunch boxes, transistor radios, bottles or fruit which could be used as a missile. Teams

PAKISTAN: (from) Javed Miandad (captain), Mudassar Nazar, Rameez Raja, Shoaib Mohammad, Salim Malik, Ejaz Ahmad, Salim Yousaf, Abdul Oadir, Igbal Oasim, Tauseef Ahmad, Saleem Jaffer, Mohsin Kamal, Mushtaq Ahmad, Aamer Malik.

AUSTRALIA: (from) Allan Border (captain), Geoff Marsh, David Boon, Tony Dodemaide, lan Healy, Dean Jones, Craig McDermott, Tim May, Bruce Reid, Jamie Siddons, Peter Sleep, Peter Taylor, Mike Veletta, Steve Waugh, Graeme

the National League West to 6 1-

2 games over the Houston

"We're just going out there every game and playing good baseball," Mike Scioscia said

after hitting a two-run homer that proved decisive. "We're

confident we're going to win, but

we haven't painted ourselves into

a corner and put pressure on our-

In other games, Pittsburgh beat New York 1-0, Montreal beat St Louis 7-1, Chicago beat

Philadelphia 9-2 and San Fran-

Bob Walk won for the first

time since beating San Diego

July 20 and Bobby Bonilla hit a

run-scoring double, snapping

the Mets' five-game winning

streak. New York leads Pitts-

burgh by 10 games in the

National League East. Walk, 12-

10, allowed five hits, walked two

and struck out two in eight

innings before Jim Gott finished

for his 29th save. Dwight

Gooden, 17-7, allowed five hits

cisco beat San Diego 4-1.

Pirates 1, Mets 0

Astros.

The Sierra Cosworth to be driven by Al Hajri.

## Al Hajri to switch cars for Rally de Montagne

OATAR'S Saced Al Hajri will change cars for Lebanon's Rally de Montagne, the fourth round of the Middle East Championship which begins on October 7. Instead of his usual Group B Audi Quattro, the three-times Middle East Champion will drive a Group A Rothmans Ford Sierra Cosworth.

"With the total distance of 1,000 kms run entirely on tarmac, the Sierra is the perfect car for the job," said Al Hajri. "Although it might lack the power of the Group B cars, it has other advantages, particularly on tar-

### **Identical**

The Rothmans rally team's choice of vehicle will provide a unique confrontation between the Qatari and his arch-rival, Dubai's Mohammed Bin Sulayem since—for the first time in their on-going duels for Middle East supremacy — both men will be at the wheels of identical

"Mohammed should have a considerable advantage in that he is well used to the Sierra, having competed with it in Europe over the past two years," Al Hajri added. "I have never driven one before and I hope that will not be too much of a handicap."

The 295 bhp Rothmans Sierra Cosworth is a factory-built car, prepared for Lebanon by David Sutton Autosport in the UK. While this is only a temporary break from the team's Audi Quattro, it represents a preview of the shape of things to come since FISA, the world rulers of motor sport, have banned Group B cars from the 1989 Middle East

In the chase for this year's title, Al Hajri suffered incredible bad luck in the first three rounds - was announced provisional winner but then lost the rally on a technicality. He now lies 18 points adrift of Sulayem but is determined to fight to the finish. "It means that I must finish

particularly in Kuwait where he

first in the next three rounds in Lebanon, Oman and Dubai and Mohammed has to come home third or lower in two of them, the Rothmans star went on. "It won't be easy, especially since the Toyota has proved so reliable that it is almost invincible.

"But that can't last forever. We thought about conceding the championship, but we would have looked rather foolish if he breaks down or crashes out in one of the next three rallies. So

we'll give him a good run."
This will be Al Hajri's first outing in Lebanon and he's really looking forward to it. "It's a very different kind of rally to the rest of the championship. I'm confident we can win it."

In his first ever drive on tarmac, the Oatari beat more than 90 other competitors to finish second in the Galway International in Ireland, earning the nickname 'Sideways Saced' with his original adaptation of gravel

In between, the expected 65 entries will attempt to cover 30 special stages measuring some 300 kms with the remaining 700 kms in road sections.

With around 30 overseas drivers likely to make the start and the ever-threatening appearance of Michel Saleh in his Audi Quattro A2, it is by no means certain that either Al Hajri or Sulayem will win. The only sure thing is that Lebanon will host what promises to be one of the most exciting rounds of the

Cash, currently ranked

seventh in the world, was beaten

by Lendl in last year's final. Other top-30 ranked players

confirmed for the event, which is

to be played on a synthetic plex-

### BONN, Sept 14, (Reuter): West German first division soccer results yes terday: St Paul Nuremberg 1 VFB Stutteart

immediately available.

Bochum Bayer U. Karlsruhe Stuttgart K. Borussia M Borussia D Hanover Werder Bremen 1 Cologue 0 Waldhof M. Kaiserslauterri Eintracht F.

1. Sherin Basyouni & Afiel Bayon 2. Nahii Alrel & Narendra Shah 3. Abdul Latif Donii & Sakta Ali

1. All Imam & Assr Abidia 2. Osman Khairat & Christian Gen-

geara
3. Dhruba Mukerjee & Stanley Drex-

The Regency Palace Ladies Bridge on on Wednesday, Sept 21, at 9.00

The Messiah Ladies Bridge Clab will hold its first game of the season on Saturday, Sept 24, at 9.00 am.

e held on Tuesday:

i. Shah & K. Zubairi Meouchi & Zananiri

S. Saad & S. Aurora

ipave surface, include American

# Red Sox increase AL East lead

NEW YORK, Sept 14, (AP): Even in a season of discontent, Jim Rice still finds moments of solace. Enough of them might make him and the Boston Red

Sox very happy.

Rice, relegated to a role as part-time designated hitter, connected for his eighth career Grand Slam last night as the Red Sox beat Baltimore 6-4 and increased their lead in the American League East.

'I'm ready to play any day, but if I'm not in the lineup I can't do anything about it," Rice said after starting for just the fourth time in 14 games.

Rice, suspended earlier this season after a run-in with manager Joe Morgan, is batting.270 with 12 home runs and 61 runs batted in. The Red Sox moved 4 1-2

behind after beating Cleveland 5-4. Milwaukee stayed 5 1-2 back by defeating Chicago 4-0. held off Texas 2-1, Minnesota rallied past Seattle 2-1 and Kansas City downed California 4-3.

Yankees 5, Indians 4 Pinch hitter Luis Aguayo's

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 14,

(Reuter): Five seeds crashed out

of the \$490,000 Spanish Grand

Prix tennis tournament yester-

day, but top-seeded Frenchman

Henri Leconte breezed through

Leconte swept aside Spain's

Unseeded Argentine Franco

Davin pulled off the major

second round upset, ousting Spain's fourth-seeded Emilio

NAGARA, Japan, Sept 14, (Reuter): Former javelin world

record holder Tom Petranoff said today he had tried to recruit

leading athletes for a rebel post-

Olympic track tour of South

Africa but doubted whether it

The American said athletes

had been offered at least \$30,000 to compete in a series of three

meetings which he hoped would

help end the isolation of South

would take place

African athletes.

German Lopez 6-0 6-1 in the

his first match.

second round

two-run homer in the eighth inning rallied New York over host Cleveland for its fifth victory in six hit. Neil Allen, 5-2, pitched 3 1-3 shutout innings for the victory.

Blue Jays 9, Tigers 1 Jesse Barfield hit a Grand Slam

and Ernie Whitt added a two-run shot as host Toronto trounced slumping Detroit. Dave Stieb, 13-8, allowed six hits in seven innings. Ted Power, 5-7, gave up five runs in 2 1-3 innings.

Brewers 4, White Sox 0 Juan Nieves pitched a three-hitter and Paul Molitor and Robin Yount homered in the first inning to send Milwaukee over Chicago. Nieves, 6-5, struck out four and walked two in his only complete game this season.

Athletics 2, Rangers 1 Jose Canseco hit his 39th home run and Dennis Eckersley got his 40th save as Oakland cut its c number for winning the AL West to seven. Canseco hit a two-run shot in the sixth inning and stole his 37th base, moving closer to becoming the first

player to hit 40 homers and steal

Five seeds crash out of Spanish GP

Sanchez after dropping the first

"The points were very long and that wore me down little by

Davin's 2-6 6-4 6-2 victory.

'Dvin always plays defensively

and on slow surfaces it's very

Dominated

from Haiti also disappointed,

having looked set to beat Spain's

Sergio Casal when he took the

US Olympic team's pre-Games training camp outside Tokyo. The 1983 world championship

silver medallist refused to name

those athletes whom he had con-

tacted about the tour but said

they included many Olympic

competitors, among them 11 American record-holders and

four national record-holders

original contract he had signed

However, Petranoff said the

from other nations.

the Pakistani superstars.

Sixth seed Roland Agenor

complictated to beat him."

Sanchez said after

little."

40 bases in the same year. Twins 2, Mariners 1

Jim Dwyer singled home the tying run and Tom Herr had an RBI grounder as Minnesota rallied for two runs in the ninth inning and won at Seattle. Keith Atherton, 7-5, got the victory and Jeff Reardon earned his 38th save. Bill Swift, 7-11, took the Royals 4, Angels 3

Bret Saberhagen evened his record at 14-14 as Kansas City

won at California. Saberhagen gave up two runs on six hits in seven innings and struck out nine. Steve Farr got his 19th save. Chuck Finley, 9-14, took the

Shutout for Shoutout, the Los Angeles Dodgers almost match up with the New York Mets. While the Mets have grabbed

all the attention with their 22 shutouts, the Dodgers quietly have compiled their own impressive total. They beat the Atlanta Braves 2-0 last night for shutout No. 19.

The victory, coupled with Houston's 5-2 loss to Cincinnati, increased the Dodgers' lead in

first set 6-2. But Casal fought

back to win the second and

dominated the third for a 2-6 7-5

The downfall of seeds Claudio

Mezzadri of Switzerland (10), Argentine Alberto Mancini (12)

and Spanish hope Francisco

Luna (16) completed the upsets. Argentine Martin Jaite, 1987

winner and this year's seventh

seed, cruised to an untroubled 6-

36-1 success over Spain's Tomas

6-2 victory.

Carbonell.

# and struck out seven in seven

CARDIFF, Sept 14, (Reuter): lan Woosnam won the Welsh professional golf title yesterday to add just £5,000 (\$8,500) to his

massive earnings.

The prize was £45,000 (\$76,500) less than he pocketed at the end of the European Open on Sunday but the victory gave the Welshman nearly as much pleasure on home territory. Woosnam wanted to play in the championship to give the sport a boost in Wales.

**USED CARS FOR SALE** 

A NEW STOCK OF COMPANY-OWNED AND MAINTAINED USED CARS IN EXCELLENT

CONDITION IS JUST OUT FOR SALE.

### **Woosnam lifts** Welsh title

### play in Australian event SYDNEY, Australia, Sept 14, Nabisco Grand Prix super serie event, which will run from Oct 10-16 at the Sydney Entertain-

ment Centre.

**Lendl and McEnroe to** 

(AP): Two-time champion Ivan Lendl of Czechoslovakia and four-time winner John McEnroe of the United States both have entered next month's \$490,000 Swan Premium Australian Indoor Tennis Championship, tournament director Graham Lovett announced today.

Lendl, who lost his world No. 1 ranking to Mats Wilander after the Swede defeated him in the US Open final last weekend, will be the top seed for the event, Lovett

Lendl is the defending champion and also won the tournament in 1985.

Former Wimbledon cham-pion Pat Cash of Australia, currently recovering from an achilles tendon injury, is slated to be the No. 2 seed for the 32-draw

Ask for your FREE

change coupon.

safety check and oil

### Tim Mayotte, Andres Gomez of Ecuador, Australian John Fitz-1. A.L. Duaij & G. Latel 2. Ravi B. & D. Pereira gerald and Slobodan Zivojinovic of Yugoslavia. 3. Salman Ali & Carsten B.

## KUWAIT COMPUTER STUDIES CENTER Eleven Years in Computer Education

## **INVITES**

Applications for the academic year 88/89 for its full time and part time computer courses

### **COURSES COMMENCE ON 1/10/88**

\* Data Entry \* Operations

\* Programming

\* Lotus 123 \* Word Processing

\* dBase III +

\* MS-DOS

\* Systems Analysis \* Computer Science \* Advanced CS

Separate classes for females.

Unlimited practical training.

 4 types of computers with 70 terminals. Transport available.

SALMIYA

Salem Mubarak St. 5726663/5726669 5714052

Mecca St. 3921175 3921195

### was looking 'shaky,' and he was thinking of withdrawing from the series scheduled for October "Let's separate athletics and politics." he told reporters at the 11, 15 and 17. **Martin and Robertson win**

Petranoff tries to sign

athletes for South Africa

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 14, (Reuter): Australians Rodney Martin and Chris Robertson, seeded one and two, marched into the second round of the Malaysian Open squash tournament yesterday.

Martin is favourite to take the title in the absence of Jansher Khan and Jahangir Khan after organisers failed to find sponsors

to put up appearance money for

Martin beat Frederik Johnson of Sweden 9-59-58-109-1, while Robertson made short work of Finland's Sami Elopuro 9-4 9-1

Singapore's Peter Hill, who had to come through a qualifying round, surprisingly beat veteran Geoff Hunt of Australia 0-9 9-6

plans ... and what's more all the cars carry 3 months or 5,000 kms guarantee. You have a range to choose from Mitsubishi Colts and Galants to luxurious American Chrysler cars.

Open on Fridays also.

instalment



AL MULLA RENTAL AND LEASING OF VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT CO. W.L.L. Sour Street, tel: 2445040, ext 394 Ahmodi, tel: 3980566, 3980573

# ARAB@TIMES

JUBILEE Cricketers thrashec

Al Ahli Bank by seven wickets in

a friendly match earlier this

Batting first. Al Ahli scored 90

runs for the loss of five wickets in

their 20 overs. All the wickets were taken by Naeem Shaikh who finished with figures of five

in reply. Jubilee got the required runs for the loss of only

three wickets. Opening batsman Manzoor Elahi was the top scorer with an unbeaten 42 while

A. Ghulam Ali, John and Sid-

diqui took one wicket each,

Nooruddin hit 23.

for 14.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallai

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270. 3023 Safat, Kuwait.

**FAHAHEEL**